

File No. 105-4630-1A 99

Date Received

From

(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()

No ☒

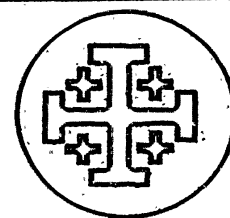
Description:

National States Rights
Party literature

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-31-2011 BY 60322 UCLP/PJ/EHL

CHRISTIAN VANGUARD

Official Publication of the
NEW CHRISTIAN CRUSADE CHURCH



ISSUE NO. 29

MARCH - APRIL 1974

Henry Kissinger - Deadly Threat to All Mankind

by S. E. D. Brown,
from South Africa

There can be no real peace in the Middle East until Israel withdraws from all occupied Arab territories including the former Jordanian sector of Jerusalem, and full national rights for the Palestinian people are re-established. So long as these two conditions have not been met it will be illusory to expect in the Middle East anything but a continuation of unstable and explosive situations and new confrontations.

The truth about the Middle East imbroglio, as every dispassionate observer must surely realise, is that as long as Israel remains in being there can be no way out of the intolerable situation which now periodically turns the Middle East into a bloody testing ground for America's and Russia's latest weapons of destruction.

Yet the signing of the uneasy truce between Egypt and Israel on November 11 was hailed by "Rapport" as further evidence of Kissinger's "matchless diplomacy," which had earlier in the year also "merited" for him the award of the Nobel Peace Prize. "There is no more redoubtable peacemaker in the world today than Kissinger," this government-supporting newspaper told its readers.

HAS NO PEER TODAY

From "Current Affairs" broadcasts of the "conservative" S.A. Broadcasting Corporation, we learned that the man responsible for America's "brilliant role" in the Middle East was the new Secretary of State, Dr. Henry Kissinger. "He has no peer today in world diplomacy, and some regard him as the most effective diplomat of all time."

"These are heady days for Dr. Kissinger, whose 20-hour workdays, patience and charm have propelled him into the pages of future history books which may rank him with Metetrnich, Talleyrand and the other masters of diplomacy," the S.A.B.C. was most happy to tell its listeners.

And according to all the far-left English-language newspapers of Harry Oppenheimer, Dr. Kissinger has for long been a man with everything, power, fame, wit, wisdom and the envied attraction that draws beautiful women to him. "On his statesmanship lies the main hope of untangling the seemingly insoluble deadlock between Israel and her Arab neighbours," these newspapers constantly tell their readers.

But just who is this man about whom the world press still knows relatively little, and seems reluctant to ask embarrassing questions?



BIRDS OF A FEATHER: Israeli Foreign Minister Abba Eban and the most powerful Jew in the world Henry Kissinger discussing Talmudic ways of destroying Christianity and Western Civilization.

IMPORTANT QUESTIONS

Who is this man with his horn-rimmed glasses, heavy German accent, double-chin, kinky hair and expanding waistline - the man who has gained the "complete trust" of President Nixon, the President who had risen to fame because of his one-time tough and unrelenting stand against communism?

Who is this man who, with "instant solutions" for every world problem, jets from country to country, "solving" complex problems with lightning speed, and still finds time apparently to dally with a long line of delectable film stars - the same man who "charms" Chou en-Lai of Communist China; Brezhnev of Russia; Le Duc Tho, the tough North Vietnamese negotiator in Paris; and now presumably General Sadat of Egypt, and President Ghaddafi of Libya?

Who, we may well ask, is this Jewish immigrant boy to the U.S. in 1938 who has established vice-like grip on the American foreign policy machine and who is executing policies which fly directly in the face of one-time entrenched conservative State Department thinking?

In short, just who is Henry Kissinger who has never had to

fight an election campaign in the U.S., and who has been raised from obscurity to the apex of power by Nixon, because Nixon is said to have "taken a fancy" to him?

KEY TO METEORIC 'SUCCESS'

If we are to believe our Afrikaans and English newspapers, all of which faithfully relay "world opinion," then Henry Kissinger is "brilliant, learned, intellectually bold and a virtuoso of the public media. His achievements as the President's chief adviser and Secretary of State have been brilliant in the extreme...The fortunes of all of us in the matter of war and peace are solely in this man's hands."

The true picture of Henry Kissinger, however, is quite different.

The key to his meteoric "success" is that throughout every stage of his growing authority, Henry Kissinger has worked tirelessly and brilliantly to advance the Communist cause, the Zionist cause and the global aspirations of International Finance.

For this he possesses all the attributes required for the greatest progress and the greatest accomplishments of these global forces in their drive to impose their one-world tyranny on the total population of the earth.

In his ruthless climb to power and his brazen use of such "big lies" as the claim that he is promoting world peace, he has been a deceptive and cunning traitor, every step of the way, to his adopted country, the United States, to the Western world and its civilisation and to the peoples of every country in the world.

Such a man as Henry Kissinger could hardly have failed to see, in today's America, and in the pathetic leadership in the Western world today, a fabulous opportunity to advance himself and the internationalist causes he is assiduously and ruthlessly promoting.

POLICY OF DETENTE

He is the man who planned the whole of America's epoch-making foreign policy of detente - the Kissinger policy which seeks to merge America's, Europe's and the world's interests with those of the Communists in Russia and China.

He is the man who was installed in the White House by America's invisible rulers, to bring about changes in the economic and political structure of the U.S., and to guide U.S. policy towards a "new international order," in his own words.

He is the new Secretary of State whose new relations with Communist China and Communist Russia are based on an active diplomacy, most of it secret, and almost all involving Kissinger.

He is the architect of Nixon's new edifice of "world peace" - namely a world peace based on co-existence with and surrender to world communism.

A study of his record in the American "Who's Who" shows that during 1955-1968 inclusive he served as a consultant or "study director" or director, for more pro-communist organisations of major importance, from the Rockefeller Brothers Fund to the U.S.

State Department of today, than any other American since the early 1930's.

During this period Dr. Kissinger also served as lecturer, associate professor and professor on the far-left Harvard Faculty; and as a special adviser to the Rockefeller on international affairs. He has long been a leading member of the Council on Foreign Relations, accurately identified as the invisible government of the United States.

All his writings - and these are voluminous - have revealed a remarkable empathy with all the revolutionary communist leaders of our time.

But of course Kissinger is no stereotyped communist. He is no stereotyped anything, except a stereotyped Political Zionist.

But no one can begin to understand Henry Kissinger's tremendous power and his bargaining-power in the present-day world of diplomacy, unless one realises, firstly, that the proclaimed causes and the military results of World Wars I and II had nothing to do with the political results, and that the two Asiatic movements which arose in the first war, and which reaped the victory of the second, were Soviet Communism and Political Zionism; and unless one realises, secondly, that Henry Kissinger is functioning on the world stage with not only the full authority and power of the American Government, but in full accord with the twin forces of World Communism and Political Zionism.

These two forces, which sprang from a common root in Russia are only as separate as two main branches of the one tree.

Backed by International Finance, they aspire to securing eventual control of political, economic and military power over the entire human race.

Their purpose is to de-nationalise all races, nations and govern-

continued on page 2



SENATORS Cranston and Muskie receiving their orders from Golda Meir during one of her visits in 1973.

Henry Kissinger - Threat to Mankind

continued from Page 1

ments, and to erect on the break-up of Western civilisation a collectivist new world order.

Their organisation and political instrument today is the United Nations Organisation.

DEDICATION TO THE U.N.

Henry Kissinger's dedication to the U.N. was again made clear when he acted as host at a dinner in New York City on October 4, last year, honouring delegates to the U.N. General Assembly. He stated:

In an age of potential nuclear cataclysm, in an age of instant communication amidst ideological conflict, our most urgent task is to overcome these apparently iron laws of history...These challenges cannot be solved by a world fragmented into self-contained nation states or rigid blocs, but only by co-operation in a world community...The vision of a world community is the necessity of our age...I pledge you that the United States is ready to begin the journey toward a world community. Our sights will be raised even when our tread must be measured."

In offering a toast to the U.N. representatives, Kissinger went on: "Ladies and gentlemen, I ask you to join me in a toast to the United Nations - the treasury of man's noblest aspirations."

What Kissinger did not tell his audience was that the U.N. Charter had been accurately identified by Professor S.D. Madariaga, the internationally well-known Spanish Liberal, as being "...in the main a translation of the Russian system into an international idiom and its adaptation to an international community...the U.N. bore upon its brow from the very beginning the mark of Moscow."

Nor did Kissinger mention to his audience that Ben Gurion, in an interview published in Look Magazine ten years ago, said that the ideals which animate the U.N. were long ago prophesied by the ancient Jewish prophets and that in 1978 Jerusalem would become the headquarters of the U.N. and the capital of world peace.

The shape of Kissinger's world government-to-come was also foretold in "Commentary," the official magazine of the American Jewish Committee in New York. It wrote in 1958: "The international government of the United Nations, stripped of its legal trimming, then, is really the international government of the United States and the Soviet Union acting in unison."

The French writer and Nobel Prize winner in 1952, Francois Mauriac, warned against such possible development when he wrote: "It is not what separates the United States from the Soviet Union that should frighten us, but what they have in common; these two technocracies that think themselves antagonists, are dragging humanity in the same direction of dehumanisation."

SECRET ORGANISATIONS

The truth about Henry Kissinger is that he is the most pragmatically successful and, if one recognises the Communists as the viciously satanic enemies of man and God, then the most dangerous and

treacherous political careerist on the contemporary scene.

Professor Cleon Skousen was correct when he stated in his book "The Naked Capitalist": "It may seem somewhat contradictory that the very people whom Marx identified as the epitome of 'capitalism' should be conspiring with the followers of Marx to overthrow traditional capitalism and replace it with socialism. But the record supports the Quigley contention that this is precisely what has been happening." - And in this conspiracy against traditional capitalism and the West, Henry Kissinger has long been a key figure.

Kissinger has also long been an important figure in the gigantic secret organisations with worldwide aims which are today spread over most countries but work in unison to achieve power over mankind through chaos and build their new international order.

Of these organisations we know a great deal about Communism, and its world-wide aims, but about Political Zionism the world still knows relatively little.

POLITICAL ZIONISM

In America and other countries the rise of Communism has gone side by side with the rise of Zionism. Zionists work from the top, the Communists work from below.

The power exerted by Zionism in the world today is power at the highest political level: in world affairs it is World Power.

The conquest of Palestine was not merely a return of Jews to an ancient homeland, but an attempt to set up world power there.

The true character of the Zionist movement (to which, incidentally, many Jews are opposed) is in fact not, and never was merely "humanitarian," a search for a "refuge" or "home" for persecuted Jews of Europe, but an aggressive, imperialistic expansionist power, imbued with a sense of racial destiny that knows no bounds, and brooks no opposition in its drive for mastery and world power.

Empires in the past wielded great power over large areas but they were visible bodies. But not so with Zionism, which is advanced in all the countries of the world through tremendous financial and other power brought to bear on leading politicians, editors, Christian leaders and public men generally.

The influence of Zionist organisation reaches into the inner policy-making groups of nearly every government in the world, particularly the, Christian West. This influence causes these groups to adopt pro-Zionist and pro-Communist policies which are often in conflict with the real interests and very survival of the peoples and nations they govern. This condition exists in the United States, in Britain, and in most Western countries. Its extent is so great as to make it a threat to the survival of the West.

No empire in history before rose by such means. It has been achieved by bending politicians of through secret societies, such as Freemasonry; and by a process of Freemasonry; and by a process of playing off party against party, politician against politician, nation against nation, race against race.

EFFECTIVE OPPOSITION

World communism is succeeding in its attempt to conquer the world in direct proportion to the support which America and other Western countries are giving to Zionism.

And any attempt to expose these powerful and highly organised forces, or their affinity or association with one another, is to court quick retaliation from these forces which effectively prevent all opposition to Zionism and Communism alike.

So successful, in fact, have Zionists been in preventing any public discussion of themselves or their activities that they have for the past twenty years and more been able to mount their sustained and world-wide campaign against the "racism" and "racial discrimination" of the White man, while all the time themselves practising the most rigid racial, national and religious exclusiveness!

THE WEST IN DECLINE

Inside America and abroad, thanks to Henry Kissinger, the Communists are piling one spectacular victory upon another, while America's former anti-Communist friends and allies are systematically abandoned one by one to the world-wide communist tyranny.

The so-called "World Community" which Henry Kissinger is striving to bring about, through the instrumentality of the U.N., cannot be anything but a world community in which all the peoples of the world will have been stripped of their traditions, their race and nationhood.

As for the "World Government" which he is leaving no stone unturned to bring about, he knows with unerring instinct for his own advantage that the only people who will have any reason to be loyal to the "world state" would be Jews, because with their fully integrated race-consciousness, they would be the only people to retain their own identity and would therefore themselves furnish the world government.

PEACE OF COLLECTIVIST SLAVE

And as for the world of "universal peace" which Henry Kissinger is striving to bring about - as he rushes about the world with his instant solutions for every world problem - this will be "peace" in a world in which there will no longer be any opposition to Communism, the "peace" of the collectivist slave.

America and the West are in decline, their energies being used to further exterior causes which are not their own. And it is going to take super-courage on the part of men of the West to think these facts through and take public positions upon them.

LISTEN TO YOUR HERITAGE

on radio station KTYM
1460 KC
(in the Los Angeles area)
Monday through Friday
11:15 A.M.

Beckwith: Satanic Forces Responsible for Frame-up

By JIMMY THOMPSON
Staff Writer

Byron De La Beckwith, acquitted by a federal jury Saturday, said today that rulers directed by Satanic forces were responsible for an attempt to frame him on charges he violated a federal firearms act by taking a live timebomb to New Orleans.

Beckwith was acquitted by a New Orleans jury Saturday after four days of testimony concerning his arrest outside of New Orleans last September.

"Most of the white Christian people of this predominantly white Christian republic realize from their studies of the Holy Scriptures that we are fighting powers of darkness in high places," Beckwith said, "these things being rulers, many of whom are being directed by insidious, satanic, diabolical forces."

"I am 100 percent, entirely and totally, committed to Christ's control," he said.

Beckwith was arrested by the New Orleans police at that city's outskirts and charged with possession of a live timebomb that was not registered.

The federal jury found him innocent, but a trial date on state charges has yet to be set. Beckwith said he felt that he "was a whole lot further than halfway home" with only state charges still facing him.

"It appears that the weighty matters of this case are behind me," he said, "but as a good Boy Scout we should always 'Be Prepared' for any further surprises."

"For older people who wonder what young attorneys can do, place faith in them and use them because they are very effective," Beckwith said praising his defense lawyer. "Wayne D. Mancuso can do a lot more besides play football," he said.

"I wish to publicly, joyfully and thankfully express my deep appreciation to every person and to every group whose faith in Jesus Christ and in whose confidence in me was strong enough to offer prayers and aid and assistance in my behalf."

"With His help and your help I will continue on to serve Him and this His Christian republic in any and every way that I can, or that I am directed, in either a trivial or a gigantic way," he said.

"The closer you are to Jesus Christ, the closer I am to you. When two or three are gathered together in His name, tremendous things will and do take place regardless of other forces to the contrary."

To the many inquiries I have had all along about my need for funds I wish to say that I still need exactly \$3,000 to wind up the balance of what I have obligated myself for," Beckwith said.

"More legal assistance may be needed later if I have a costly and extended state trial, hearings, etc. - which I anticipate. It is with great pleasure and rejoicing that I and my family return to this great state still holding His standards aloft."

Beckwith said that federal bondsmen had been released, but that he was still obligated to appear in Louisiana state court "at any time I am so directed by them."

Beckwith conducted during his federal trial and repeated today that he was astonished to find out about the bomb in his car. He said his first knowledge of the bomb

came upon reading a New Orleans newspaper. "If there was a bomb in there, it was there for the purpose it caused," he said, "to have me to be incarcerated."

"Whoever put it in the car accomplished what he wanted, except that he didn't destroy me or cause me to be put in jail for 30 years," Beckwith said.

The above article is from **COMMONWEALTH** a daily newspaper.

The victory of Rev. DeLaBeckwith is a victory for the White Race. Funds are still needed to help him fight on to victory in his state case. Funds should be sent to: Rev. Byron De La Beckwith, Box 1172, Greenwood, Miss. 38930.

Let's help him fight on to total victory over the anti-Christ!!

More on the Jewish Race

The January 24, 1974 issue of the **NEW YORK DAILY NEWS** carried a story on page 6, with the title: **JEWS ARE URGED TO MULTIPLY**. The article was based on an interview with Rabbi Sol Roth, the head of the New York Board of Rabbis. This group represents 1,000 rabbis.

Roth urges Jews to ignore the "zero population growth limitation" and for Jews to have no less than three children, to insure their survival.

Proving that Jews are a RACE that practices the religion of Judaism Roth said, "You can have Catholicism without Puerto Ricans and Italians, and you can have Protestantism without blacks, but you can't have JUDAISM without Jews."

This statement may surprise those stupid Christians who continue to accept the false idea that the Jews are just a "religious group."

Justice, American Style

Recently the Jew Herman Nathan Rosenberg was sentenced to three years in Federal Prison for mail fraud.

Rosenberg and his associates set up a phony "charity" called the Baptist Foundation of America and bilked Christian suckers out of some \$38,000,000. That's right - thirty-eight million dollars!!!

The "Baptist Foundation of America" conducted its business through the mails and used several Baptist ministers as front men on its letterhead.

Rosenberg was also charged with evading income tax.

The U. S. District Court in Los Angeles sentenced Rosenberg to THREE YEARS in the Federal Pen for bilking Christians out of the huge sum of \$38,000,000. This is less of a sentence than the average shoplifter gets!!!

Rosenberg was also convicted of income tax evasion and given five years PROBATION!!!

More proof that Jews can get away with anything in America. The more they steal from dumb Christians the more lenient the courts are with them.

City Survival - City Resistance

SHELTERS

Civil Defense shelters should not be relied upon. You would have a better chance at home, if you and your family were prepared. The Civil Defense program does not have enough shelter facilities or equipment to handle even 1/10th of a city's population. The program has almost completely deteriorated since early 1965 because most of the funds from the government have not been released to the local Civil Defense boards. In many cities the program has been dissolved. In some communities, the basement shelters have been stripped of Civil Defense equipment and the signs taken down. Very few shelters remain outside of the downtown areas of certain large cities.

Denver, Colorado is among the twenty-five largest cities from which you will not be allowed to flee under emergency conditions. This was shown during the 1965 flooding of the Platt River in and around Denver. College and high school ROTC students were armed with Garand rifles. These students guarded the bridges and other strategic spots leading west to the mountains and safety. Los Angeles, Chicago, San Francisco, Kansas City and New York are other examples of cities that will be closed off at a moment's notice in an emergency by the Civil Defense. During an interview I had with one Civilian Defense official, I asked whether, during an emergency, the responsibility and decision to flee the city was not up to the individual or family. His reply was no, the civilian population as a whole, or as individuals, should not plan to evacuate the city. I asked how they could be stopped. The official replied by police roadblocks, or tanks, if they had them. This gives you some idea of the controls that may be placed upon you during a crisis in the future.

For these and many other reasons, I believe that the home should be used as a shelter. A portion of the basement, or the entire basement, could be used. Windows and doors would have to be prepared before hand so that in an emergency they could be locked and tightly sealed from within. Survival equipment should be stored in the shelter. The person that is contemplating building a shelter should contact his local Civil Defense office for booklet H-7, Family Shelter Designs, or he can write to the Department of Defense, Office of Civil Defense, Washington 25, D.C. for the booklet. This booklet describes how to build several different types of shelters from the simplest to the most elaborate.

If you decide to make use of your basement or a portion of your basement as a shelter, certain decisions should be made to determine how elaborate a facility you desire. They are, the type of heat and lights you are going to use, what portion of the basement will be used for sleeping space, whether to shield your windows and doors with sheet metal or sandbags, and what cooking and sanitation systems you will use. It is necessary to have a minimum of 24 square feet of living space per person; not including the space where stores and other equipment are kept. Another decision will be whether you can protect yourselves while in the basement from fire, looters, or other intruders. All these decisions must be made before you begin preparing your basement as a shelter.

If it is necessary to fireproof your basement from the rest of the building, it can be done by adding extra supports to the basement ceiling, fire insulation, or anything

else that will keep the fire and smoke from entering the basement.

ENEMY ATTACK WARNINGS

Every effort is made by our military to obtain and give advance warning of an enemy attack. If there is enough time an ALERT WARNING will be given. The alert warning will be a siren giving out a steady tone for five minutes. Plant whistles may be blown steadily for five minutes also. Some radio stations will also give out the alert warning. You should find out from your local Civil Defense office which stations will give the alert. Many of these radio stations now give out warnings of natural disasters, such as tornadoes, probable earthquakes, etc. However, if the enemy were to attack with inter-continental ballistic missiles, there is only a 50-50 chance that there would be time for any type of warning. At most, we would only have about 5-10 minutes from the time the missiles are detected until they strike their targets.

TAKE-COVER WARNING

If there is not enough time for a five minute alert warning, then a TAKE-COVER WARNING will be given. The sirens will sound with a rising and falling or warbling tone, and plant whistles will blow short blasts for five minutes or as long as they can. Radio stations will also broadcast the warning as long as they can.

Learn the warning signals and their meaning and instruct your family in this. Also instruct them in what they should do when the warnings are sounded. Make each member of your household understand what their individual responsibilities are, and what the family plan is, under as many varied conditions as you can think of. Each member of the family must act as an individual until they all reach the safety of your home or other rendezvous. Each member should know where vital papers and documents are located. The most important thing is to keep your head, and follow the family survival plan.

Prepare yourself and your family to conserve all supplies of food, water, etc., during and immediately after any type of enemy attack, revolution, rebellion or riot.

HEAT AND LIGHTS

The big electrical blackouts of 1964-1965 have given definite proof to our national leaders that our large and small cities virtually stop functioning during these times. It not only has our national leaders worried, but planners in our Defense Department, and all branches of the military. They realize the complete helplessness of a military base which, like a small city, is completely dependent upon our nation's large power and light facilities.

Let us take a look at what happens during a large power failure, as in the case of the great New England blackout of November 9, 1965. In one second of time a great part of civilized America was forced to live as they did a century earlier. Every light went out; every electric motor stopped running; traffic came to a standstill in most large cities because there were no traffic lights; ports and airports closed, as did every business, factory, and school. To the average man and woman living in the cities affected it meant that hot meals could not be prepared; there was no heat by which to keep warm; and often toilets could not be flushed.

A satisfactory explanation was never given as to why this power failure occurred, but a lot of eyes were opened when people learned that their power came initially from

a foreign country; that is, Canada. The large power companies that purchase this power had also installed great and complicated equipment along the power grid network for insurance against any large breakdown. It seems now that there is nothing that they can possibly do to prevent another big power failure. The official explanation was that there was a certain malfunction of a small device at the Sir Adam Beck generating plant, Number Two, at Niagara Falls.

This simple malfunction probably gave the enemies of our nation quite a few ideas. If a simple malfunction at one plant can affect the lives of thirty million people, I would say that it would be completely possible, by sabotage, to paralyze all of the United States. According to certain intelligence reports from Canada and the United States, the malfunction may have been an act of sabotage. Could it have been part of a rehearsal for the revolution?

LIGHTS

Each home should have a good flashlight with spare bulbs and batteries. Another inexpensive item is candles. Plumbers' candles burn long and give a good light. It is also advisable to stock up on several large boxes of kitchen matches. My own preference for an emergency light is the large Power-Light that operates from a 6-volt battery. Most sporting goods stores stock camp lights that run on 6-volt batteries. 6-volt fluorescent and incandescent lighting fixtures are available. The fluorescent type uses the least amount of power.

Some of the old stand-by lighting fixtures are available in almost any hardware store. I list them according to my own preference. A Coleman lamp that uses white gas as fuel, alcohol lamps, oil lamps, and kerosene lanterns and lamps. Be sure that you have enough fuel on hand. Fuel costs more when purchased in gallon containers, but several small containers are easier to handle and store than a large drum.

HEAT

Become completely familiar with your present heating system. The only heating systems that do not fail when the power goes off are the wood stove, coal furnace, the pot-bellied stove, the kerosene stove, and the fireplace. However, most modern homes have either a gas or oil furnace. In these systems, when the power goes off the blower quits running. This is also true with coal stoker furnaces and with hot water delivery systems.

If you own your own home, it would be wise to consider installing a fireplace. There are several inexpensive ones found in the Sears-Roebuck and Montgomery Ward catalogs. If that is out of the question, you should consider one of the following. Alcohol stoves are odorless, flameless, give off very little fumes, and are quite safe and efficient; kerosene stoves which are quite practical, and can also be used for cooking. The drip type oil stove is neither efficient nor safe to use. Each of these heating systems varies in fuel consumption. The kerosene stove is generally considered the most efficient, but the most dangerous because of the possibility of an accidental fire.

HOME GENERATORS

The regular lights and heating system of a home may still be used during a general power failure if a home generator is available. There are many different sizes of portable electric generators, but they all operate on the same principle. A gasoline engine turns a generator that gives 115 volt/60 cycles/alternating current which is the same as

house power. Some are made to deliver 220 volts. The most important thing to look for in a portable generator is the watt rating; that is, how many watts per hour the generator delivers. A small economical generator would be sufficient for a lighting system only; however, a large generator would be needed to operate both a lighting and a heating system.

With a very large generator you could, in turn, run a heating system, lights, refrigerator, and a water pump. Though these generators are usually called portable, they may weigh up to 350 pounds. One of the best economical systems is the Zeus ASP-3000. This generator runs on regular gasoline and delivers 115 volts or 230 volts/60 cycles and is rated at 3,000 watts. It weighs less than 200 pounds and appears to be quite service-free. (For further information on this generator write to The Antenna Specialists Company, 12435 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland 6, Ohio.)

The following chart will explain the size generator you will need. Different household appliances are listed giving the watts per hour they use. Certain appliances such as refrigerators and furnaces are listed by the usual size of the motor in horsepower. It takes more power to start a motor than it does to keep it running.

To use the WATT ESTIMATE CHART, figure the most watts you will use at any one time. You will need a generator with a watt output that is at least 200 watts above the maximum total watt estimate.

If you plan to run three 50 watt lamps, a 500 watt hot plate, a 100 watt radio, and a refrigerator (260 watts when running), you will have to add up the total watts you will be burning at one time: 910 watts. The generator you choose should be at least 1110 watts. Remember to allow at least two hundred watts over what you'll need. You will notice that the refrigerator needs 1530 watts to start the motor. Actually, that is the watt rating, but it will start on much less than that, probably about 1000 watts, possibly even 800 watts. Every other appliance will have to be turned off for a minute till the refrigerator is running.

WATT ESTIMATE CHART

Appliance	Watts Per Hour
lamp bulb	20-200
hot plate	500-1000
portable heater	1000-1750
electric range	6000-10,000
hot water heater	1000-5000
am-fm radio	60-200
TV set	150-300

Appliance	Motor Horse-Power	Watts To Start	Watts When Running
refrigerator	1/6	1530	260
furnace blower	1/4	1770	350
furnace stoker	1/4	1770	350
oil burner	1/6	1530	260
home freezer	1/3	2370	440
washing mach	1/3	2370	440
water pump	1/2	3450	620

It is better to buy a bigger home generator than you will ever need. This allows you to use more appliances in an emergency. It also means that the machine is not going to be putting out its maximum effort at all times, and will last much longer with fewer maintenance troubles.

Another source of power is the automotive type generator that is run from your automobile. This is an 110 volt/alternating current generator that can be mounted temporarily or permanently on your automobile. It is driven by a belt from the fan pulley crank shaft pulley, or the double groove pulley available with the vehicle's equipment generator. It looks exactly

like your vehicle's present generator, except that it has a two plug receptacle and a volt-meter attached to it. This type generator is rated at 1000 to 1500 watts/60 cycles at 3600 r.p.m. Several companies produce this type generator, but the most economical is manufactured by Perma-Bilt, 4014 Bowie Street, Amarillo, Texas.

HOW TO MODIFY AN AUTOMOBILE GENERATOR TO DELIVER ALTERNATING CURRENT

If you are mechanically minded, perhaps you would like to build your own alternating current generator. Begin by obtaining a good working D.C. generator from a repair shop or a junk yard.

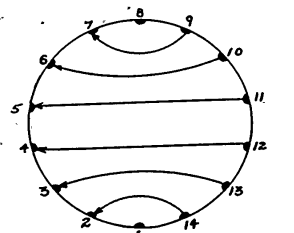
With the armature on end, and the commutator end down, start the winding in slot No. 2 and 14, winding in clockwise manner; wind 45 turns of size No. 18 wire, then move to slots number 3 and 13 and again wind 45 turns. A completed winding group is called a hank. Continue in this manner until three hanks have been completed. Rotate the armature 180 degrees, starting in slots 5 and 11, wind the three hanks in a counter-clockwise motion. (With eighteen slot armatures, wind in the same manner except use 4 hanks of No. 16 wire, 16 turns per hank.

When completed, one end of the winding is connected to the shaft, the other end is connected to the commutator. All segments of the commutator must be shorted together, but must not be grounded to the shaft. Groove the commutator at the rear edge of the segments with a hacksaw blade, then insert a small copper wire and solder to all segments, thus shorting all segments to the commutator slip-ring. The winding should be wedged in the slots with an insulating material (wood, fish-paper, etc.), and the whole winding dipped in shellac.

Remove and discard the ground brush, then disconnect the field lead from the hot brush and ground this lead to the case.

Proper phasing is necessary for the generator to work. If it does not work reverse the leads to one field winding. Direct current of 6 or 12 volts is necessary for field excitation. For the generator to produce 60 cycle current the speed must be maintained at 3600 r.p.m.

If the voltage obtained with the fields left in series is not sufficient, change the leads so that the fields are parallel and you will gain approximately 25% more voltage. Brush noise can be suppressed by placing a small capacitor from the A.C. post to ground. Slots 1 and 8 are not used.



END VIEW OF ARMATURE

A receptacle for two male plugs should be mounted directly on the outer case of the generator. Heavy duty shielded wire can then be attached from the posts of the generator directly to the receptacle box. The engine of the car should be turning at approximately 3600 r.p.m. to deliver 110 volts A.C. An extension cord is then used to carry the electricity to wherever it is needed.

WILL YOUR SONS BE DRAFTED TO DIE TO SAVE ISRAEL? WHY?

By TOM ANDERSON

After the six-day war in 1967, (the wags said, the Israelis rested on the seventh day) many Americans were jubilant that the Soviets had backed the wrong horse. People who understand Russia and Communism, however, knew that Russia may have not only realized that the Egyptians were a push-over for the Israelis, but wanted it that way. In other words, Russia played her cards so she couldn't lose. If Nasser won, Russia could take credit. But if by some miracle Egypt had defeated Israel, the Arabs would not have been willing to accept Russian subsidies and "guidance." As it is, the Arabs are convinced they have no choice but to get Russian help - giving up some freedom and sovereignty in return. In short, America and Britain are driving the Arabs into the arms of Russia.

The new Russian helicopter carrier, MOSKRA, cruises off the Turkish Coast. Soviet ships are filling the seas east of Malta and in the narrows between Sicily and North Africa. Could it be that the Soviets will use their fleet in the Adriatic to try to force Yugoslavian, and Albanian capitulation? Or, would the Soviets dare to re-open Suez, thus possibly bring on Israeli attacks on Russian vessels - and a Russian-American confrontation? Would the Russians have created this tremendously expensive fleet unless they planned to use it for more than just "show" purposes?

THEY LOCKED UP THE WRONG MAN

Why are the Soviets able to convert the Mediterranean into a Soviet sea? A major reason is Admiral Elmo R. Zumwalt. He's on our payroll, not theirs. He is Chief of U.S. Naval Operations. He told University of Virginia students recently that the United States will have to make the transition from a first to a second-rate military power. He claimed that "it is the will of the people that the United States become a second-rate military power." By "the people" he must be talking about his Marxist friends. Zumwalt has virtually destroyed Navy morale with his racism-in-reverse, his Women's Lib stance, his permissiveness, and his dismantling of what was the greatest Navy in the history of the world. Naval Captain Jess R. Cariker, age 47, criticized one of Zumwalt's incredible and infamous

"Z-grains" and was sent to a psychiatric hospital. They locked up the wrong man.

Russia has engineered the crisis after crisis so as to alienate America from the Arab world and to lure Egypt and Syria into humiliating defeat. Thus the Arab states would be compelled to turn to Russia. Russia has thus gained its age-old dream of warm-water ports, along with access to the most important oil fields in the world.

ISRAELI PEACE? CONQUEROR'S TERMS

The Arab and Israeli war is over the possession of that strip of land that runs from Dan to Beersheba, between the Jordan River and the Mediterranean Sea. The Jews owned that land for a short time 3,000 years ago. The forefathers of the residents of Palestine owned it for centuries until the Jews took it by force.

JEWS GO FIRST-CLASS

Some Arabs, of course, still live in Israel as second-class citizens. But Jews immigrate from all over the world to have first-class citizenship.

Israel wants peace - like Russia wants peace - on a conqueror's terms.

WANT JEWISH STATE!

Former Israeli Prime Minister Ben Gurion has said: "Israel is the country of the Jews and only the Jews. Every Arab who lives here has the same right as any minority citizen of any country in the world; but he must admit the fact that he lives in a Jewish country."

And General Dayan has said: "Economically we can let the Arabs return but I think this is not in accord with our national aims for the future. It would turn Israel into a national or poly-national state instead of a Jewish state, and we want a Jewish state."

Millions of Americans want a non-Jewish state, but if they so proclaimed such they would be branded as Hitler. Millions of Americans wish the Negroes were back in Africa. Instead of stealing the Negroes homes from them they'd be willing to buy them at an inflated price and give the Negroes a free one-way, first-class ticket to Africa. Such Americans are known as bigots and racists.

WHY IS DISCRIMINATION WRONG IN AMERICA BUT RIGHT IN ISRAEL?

Arabs say, "We can get along with Jews as such, if they would become Middle Easterners like us. It is their assumption of superiority, their contemptuous and ruthless discrimination which makes it impossible for us to get along with them. Israeli Jews have come here, as 'haves' from Europe and America, looking down on and subjugating the 'have-not' Arab natives." There is no "equality" between Jew and Arab in Israel. Or between Jew and non-Jew. No one-man, one-vote. Arabs are discriminated against in virtually everything: Marriage, society, education, agriculture, business, property rights. In America, the Supreme Court has outlawed State laws outlawing marriage between blacks and whites; has decreed forced integration and "open housing." Most Jews have enthusiastically supported and applauded the Court's decisions. Why is racial and religious discrimination wrong in America and right in Israel?

ARABS DISLIKE COMMUNISTS

Even though Russia has dumped billions into Arab countries to restock the decimated Arab air and ground forces, sent thousands of military and political advisers, and financed the Aswan Dam, the Communist party is still outlawed in most Arab nations. The Arabs love their independence. They have no intention of going communist, if they can help it. But every Arab I have talked with told me that Communism could not be any worse than the tyranny they now live under! Strangely, one does not see that tyranny ever even mentioned in America's mass "information" media.

POLITICIANS VS THE PEOPLE

Do you realize that your son-and/or daughter could soon be drafted to serve in a Mideast war? Senator Fulbright and others have suggested that the United States should join with Russia and take by force oil lands in the Mid-East. This is not only insanity, it is treason.

President Nixon has

The New Christian Crusade Church Building Fund is now \$2,535.50. This month's total contributions totaled only \$646.00 - down almost 50% from last month.

We have subscribers in every state in the United States, but there are a number of states from which we have no Building Fund contributions. Please do your share and help us raise at least \$1,500.00 towards the building fund in the coming month.

BUILDING FUND REPORT

Jan. 15, 1974
to Feb. 15, 1974

ALABAMA		
Dr. W.A.	\$10.00	
CALIFORNIA		
Mrs. R.T.	100.00	
G.Z.	2.00	
M.F.G.	10.00	
D.F.E.	20.00	
E.M.	50.00	
J.A.A.	5.00	
M.E.B.	10.00	
D.S.	5.00	
J.J.R.	5.00	
L.W.E.	25.00	
A.S.	50.00	
S.D.	5.00	
D.D.L.	20.00	
COLORADO		
R.M.B.	1.00	
E.E.	1.00	
DELAWARE		
A.M.	4.00	
FLORIDA		
L.D.S.	5.00	
Anon.	10.00	
N.Y.S.	2.50	
GEORGIA		
T.B.E.	12.50	
ILLINOIS		
L.W.	3.00	
R.K.	10.00	
INDIANA		
M.R.	10.00	
Mrs. V.C.	6.00	
E.L.S.	5.00	
C.C.	4.00	
IOWA		
E.C.	5.00	
KANSAS		
H.T.M.	9.00	
KENTUCKY		
J.W.J.	1.00	
LOUISIANA		
Mrs. R.L.H.	5.00	
MAINE		
R.J.H.	3.00	
MARYLAND		
Dr. R.D.G.	10.00	
MASSACHUSETTS		
P.G.	1.00	
MICHIGAN		
R.B.	3.00	
E.R.	10.00	
D.B.	2.00	
M.S.	2.00	
MISSOURI		
R.M.	10.00	
NEW YORK		
N.L.	10.00	
F.S.	20.00	
J.T.R.	4.00	
NORTH CAROLINA		
Mrs. S.Y.	10.00	
NORTH DAKOTA		
Mr. & Mrs. O.O.	25.00	
OHIO		
R.K.	1.00	
D.P.	5.00	
M.E.B.	13.00	
OKLAHOMA		
J.B.E.	5.00	
R.B.M.	9.00	
V.R.	1.00	
PENNSYLVANIA		
A.W.T.	1.00	
A.W.T.	5.00	
SOUTH DAKOTA		
R.M.D.	5.00	
TENNESSEE		
W.G.S.	5.00	
TEXAS		
B.T.	1.00	
F.T.	1.00	
R.M.	2.00	
UTAH		
Mr. & Mrs. J.S.	5.00	
VIRGINIA		
M.G.S.	1.00	
R.C.	4.00	
WASHINGTON		
Mrs. R.S.	59.00	
WISCONSIN		
R.M.O.	2.00	
E.H.W.	2.00	
Total Building Fund		
Jan. 15, 1974 to		
Feb. 15, 1974	\$646.00	
Last month total	1,889.50	
New Total	\$2,535.50	

promised Israeli Premier Golda Meir continued and escalated economic and military aid. Polls show that 86% of the American people favor us being neutral in the Mideast conflict. But, of course, the politicians, when it comes to foreign aid, foreign policy and war, have always lied to the American people and/or disregarded and flouted the will of the people.

VIETNAM Doves NOW ISRAELI HAWKS

Incidentally, have you noticed that the same "doves", pacifists, do-gooders, one-worders and traitors who were opposed to Korea and Vietnam are for us helping Israel rob and destroy Arab nations?

As the Soviets continue their onslaught upon the

world, will we continue to "mellow", to build bridges of friendship, and to surrender? If you were a Greek or an Albanian would you like to count on the United States to protect you from a Russian take-over? If you were an Arab would you play ball with Russia or with the U.S.A.?

When an American offered his sympathies to an Arab, the Arab answered: "It is you Americans that I feel sorry for. At least we know what is happening to us."



Obscure Bible Passages Discussed

By REV. HARRY J. JOSLIN
 Editor's Note: Many people read the Bible. But thoughtful study of the Bible is more rewarding than the mere reading of it. Mistranslations have resulted in many misunderstandings. Other misunderstandings have resulted from our failure to comprehend numerous passages that are not immediately obvious. And frequently the study of a single word can be extremely profitable, but few of us will devote the time and effort required to do the necessary research. We therefore depend to some extent on so-called experts, to help us in our understanding. We are fortunate to have among our friends such dedicated Bible students as Rev. Bertrand L. Compant and Rev. Harry J. Joslin. The following letter, which was written recently and is self-explanatory, deserves to be read and remembered.)

Dear Mrs. H.D.D.:

Meeting all of you nice people last Sunday was a very pleasant experience and I want you to know that I enjoyed every minute of it.

In the course of our discussion you asked me to give you the Scriptural proof, if possible, that would substantiate certain statements I happened to make. I believe I said that the only specific information concerning the original creation of heaven and earth, in our Holy Bible, is found in Genesis 1: 1; just ten words, which are, "In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth." I also said the following verses of chapter one (verses 2 to 31) describe a reconstitution of the earth, in which most things (but not all) were made over and restored more or less to their original form.

If you would study very carefully the second verse of the first chapter, I believe you would agree that it refers to the aftermath of a great destruction that happened to the earth. I suggest that the word "void" is used to describe the resulting condition of desolation and waste that resulted from that catastrophe.

I believe there was a substantial interval of time between the original creation (mentioned in verse one) and the void which is referred to in verse two, which interval could have been thousands of years, millions of years, or even billions of years. We were not told how long it was.

It is my belief that the Prophet Isaiah was speaking of this catastrophe when he was inspired to write (in Isaiah 24: 1), "Behold the Lord maketh the earth empty, and maketh it waste, and turneth it upside down, and scattereth abroad the inhabitants thereof."

It is quite obvious that the Prophet Jeremiah was given a vision of the way the earth looked during that interval of time, between the original creation and the time of the great catastrophe of upheaval and destruction. It is also true that Jeremiah had a vision of the way the earth looked, after the catastrophe occurred.

Let us compare Genesis 1: 2 with Jeremiah 4:23. Genesis 1: 2 says, "And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep..." Jeremiah 4: 23 says, "I beheld the earth; and, lo, it was without form, and void; and the heavens, and they had no light." It occurs to me that Moses and Jeremiah were talking about the same event!

It seems that Jeremiah, in his

vision, even saw the earth when the violence was subsiding, for in verse 24 he says, "I beheld the mountains, and, lo, they trembled, and all the hills moved lightly."

The next three verses are enormously revealing: "I beheld, and, lo, there was no man, and all the birds of heaven were fled. I beheld, and, lo, the fruitful place was a wilderness, and all the cities thereof were broken down at the presence of the Lord, and by His fierce anger. For thus hath the Lord said, The whole earth shall be desolate; yet will I not make a full end" (Jeremiah 4: 25-27).

From the foregoing, I believe we can feel quite sure that there were mankind and birds and fruitful places and cities on the earth before the earth was turned upside down and torn to pieces by the Most High God in His anger. But you will note that God said "...yet will I not make a full end." I suggest that at least a few of the earlier creations of mankind did survive that catastrophe and their descendants are with us today, and they are the non-White, the non-Adamic peoples that now also inhabit the earth.

I also suggested in our conversation that there was no specific information in the Bible about the creation of any mankind except White people, and I believe that that statement provoked a big question in your mind.

The word "man" is translated from the Hebrew word "aw-dawm," which we call Adam. According to Strong's Concordance, Adam or aw-dawm means a "ruddy" individual or species of the human race." And the word ruddy, according to Funk and Wagnall's Standard Dictionary, means "tinged with red; especially, having a healthy glow; rosy; as, a ruddy complexion." I believe, in all honesty, that the word man, as used in the first and second chapters of Genesis, refers only to White people. However, I am firmly convinced that the man referred to in Genesis 1: 27 is a different kind of man than the one referred to in Genesis 2: 7, for, although they are both white in color, I believe there is a tremendous difference between them.

The man that is mentioned in Genesis 1: 27 is simply a creation, without a holy spirit within him, while the man of Genesis 2: 7 definitely does have the holy spirit. Furthermore, there is a direct family relationship between God and the man of Genesis 2: 7, whom we call Adam, who was the father of Seth. In the genealogy of Mary the mother of Jesus, we read in Luke 3: 38 that "...Enos, which was the son of Seth, which was the son of Adam, which was the son of God." It is even indicated that there was a difference in the way these two men came into being; the Genesis 1: 27 man was "created" while the Genesis 2: 7 man was "formed." But the great and significant difference was that the Lord God breathed into the nostrils of the Genesis 2: 7 man, the breath of life (the holy spirit); and (this) man became a living soul.

You might ask, Why did God in His anger bring such a colossal catastrophe upon the earth? Because "...that old serpent (Lucifer), called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world..." was cast out of heaven, to earth, with the other fallen angels (read Revelation 12:

7-9), and they launched on this earth a tremendous effort to destroy everything God had created, a reckless program of mongrelization, and evil became so great and widespread in the world, that God decided to wipe it off the face of the earth, but without completely destroying everything. The same kind of evil, promoted by the same kind of evil beings, provoked the Most High God to destroy a vast number of people in a limited area, by water and at a much later date, in the flood of Noah.

Now, since I have mentioned the man Noah, perhaps I should discuss the flood at least briefly. I believe you will agree that most of those who consider themselves to be competent historians and scientists proclaim that the flood did not cover the whole earth, but most sincere Bible believing people believe that it did. However, some Bible believers are also scholars, with enough intellectual curiosity to cause them to investigate the word "earth" that is used to describe the extent of the flood—and they have found that Mr. Moses (who wrote about the deluge in Genesis) did not say the flood covered the whole earth. It was just a translator that said it, but most Bible believers have believed the translator instead of the words of God that Moses was inspired to write.

The flood of Noah and the man Noah are discussed in just four chapters in the Book of Genesis: chapters 6, 7, 8 and 9. In those four chapters the word "earth" is used 54 times. In 49 instances "earth" is translated from the Hebrew word "erets," which means land, country, ground or field. So in Genesis 7: 30, a proper translation could be: "all the land," "all the country," or "all the ground." ("All the field" would seem to be a little far-fetched.) Also, Genesis 7:4 could properly be translated as "off the face of the land," or "off the face of the country"—or maybe "off the countryside." In five instances "earth" is translated from the Hebrew word "adamah," which means soil, ground or land, and is generally used in connection with land husbandry; farming.

There is absolutely nothing in the Holy Scriptures that would even slightly suggest that the flood of Noah covered the whole earth. Such a misconception, as presently exists in this matter, stems entirely from the miserably poor translations found in our present Bibles. The words, land, country, ground, field and soil, certainly refer to a portion of the earth, but by no stretch of the imagination could such words be honestly translated as meaning "the whole earth."

The translator who translated erets as "the whole earth" must have suffered from a compulsion to magnify and enlarge everything, to make the event sound more impressive. But such twisting of the meaning of a word is just plain prevarication. If you have any doubt about this, I suggest you look up the word in any good concordance, such as Strong's or Young's, and learn for yourself that I am telling the truth.

If you would like to know where the flood occurred and where the garden of Eden was, I will be glad to tell you in our next discussion—if we have another. But whether or not we have another discussion will be for you to decide.

In this letter I must also discuss

my belief, that, at the time of Eden, there were already great multitudes of people populating the earth and Adam was by no means the first man to inhabit this world. When I expressed that idea during our conversation, I recall that your reaction was one of great scepticism. Therefore, I must give you my reasons for saying what I did.

In the thirty-first chapter of the Book of Ezekiel, God sends Ezekiel to talk to the Pharaoh of Egypt, and He says, "Son of man, speak unto Pharaoh, king of Egypt, and to his multitude; whom art thou like in thy greatness? Behold, the Assyrian was a cedar in Lebanon with fair branches, and with a shadowing shroud, and of an high stature; and his top was among the thick boughs. The waters make him great..."

God is thus explaining that the Assyrian was a great and mighty empire; he was a great and tall tree with shadowing branches, for he stretched out over all the earth, and the waters made him great. The "waters" are a racial stream. This is a Turanian stream out of the steppes of Asia. The Turanian stream of this Assyrian empire was so great, her river was so high, and it had so many branches that the empire of Assyria became great because of the numbers of its racial streams. It had many branches and small empires because its streams shot out, as the Scripture says.

God further says, beginning with verse five, "Therefore his height was exalted above all the trees of the field (and this means, above all the nations of the world), and his boughs were multiplied and his branches became long, because of the multitude of waters, when he shot forth. All the fowls of heaven made their nests in his boughs, and under his branches did all the beasts of the field bring forth their young (this refers to pre-Adamic colored people, not to four-legged animals), and under his shadow dwelt all great nations. Thus was he fair in his greatness, in the length of his branches: for his root was by great waters. The cedars in the garden of God could not hide him... nor any tree in the garden of God was like unto him in his beauty. I have made him fair by the multitude of his branches: so that all the trees of Eden, that were in the garden of God, envied him."

God is here saying that above all the rivers of life and streams which were theirs, over all the fowls of the heavens resting in their branches, all the peoples of earth were underneath her power, and the Assyrian was the mightiest of all the trees in the garden of Eden, the mightiest empire on the face of the earth in the days of Eden. Back in Eden, back in Asia, back in the time of beginning of our race here on earth, in the days of Eden, the Assyrian was the most powerful tree that existed. For size, the Assyrian empire was compared with the cedar of Lebanon which was the largest tree in the world at that time, just as the gigantic redwood is the largest in our time.

In verse eighteen God says, "To whom art thou thus like in glory and in greatness among the trees of Eden?" yet shalt thou be brought down with the trees of Eden unto the nether parts of the earth: thou shalt lie in the midst of the uncircumcised with them that be slain by the sword. This is Pharaoh, and all his multitude, saith the Lord God."

In other words, God tells

Pharaoh, You were there, and you were a mighty tree too, but not as great as that of Assyria, and I have already just broken Assyria. And I can break you down too, because thou wast in Eden and in the garden of God also. Thy dynasties are of old.

You read that thirty-first chapter of Ezekiel. You will read of the rivers of the racial streams. You will read of the empires, the great trees which God points out, that have come from it, and you will discover something—that in this chapter God tells the prophet to tell Pharaoh that in the days of Eden the Egyptian dynasties were existent, and the Assyrian dynasties were over all the earth the most powerful dynasties at that time. So we have the facts here before us, that God has in His own words proven that the Assyrian Empire and the Egyptians existed in the days of Eden.

The reference to beasts of the field in the thirty-first chapter of Ezekiel, which I indicated as being pre-Adamic colored people, is not an isolated instance by any means. There are many places in the Bible where beasts and beasts of the field and even dogs are mentioned, which do not refer to four-legged animals, but to a certain kind of two-legged being that resembles mankind. A few examples will suffice here for the purpose of illustration.

Jonah 3: 8 says, "But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily unto God: yea, let them turn every one from his evil way, and from the violence that is in their hands." Here we have a beast that can be covered with sackcloth, that can cry mightily unto God, that has hands, and also possesses an understanding of evil and furthermore, has a capacity to make a decision to turn away from his violence and evil way.

In Exodus 19: 12-13 we read "...Take heed to yourselves, that ye go not up to the mount (Sinai), or touch the border of it: whosoever toucheth the mount shall be surely put to death: there shall not an hand touch it, but he shall be stoned, or shot through; whether it be beast or man, it shall not live..." Here is a specific reference to a beast with hands.

These are some of God's laws against racial interbreeding: "Whosoever lieth with the beast shall surely be put to death" (Exodus 22: 19). "Neither shalt thou lie with any beast to defile thyself therewith: neither shall any woman stand before a beast to lie down thereto: it is confusion" (Leviticus 18: 23). "And if a man lie with a beast, he shall surely be put to death: and ye shall slay the beast" (Leviticus 20: 15). "And if a woman approach unto any beast, and lie down thereto, thou shalt kill the woman, and the beast: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them" (Leviticus 20: 16). God will not tolerate the racial mixing of His Israel people with the non-Whites and mongrels.

Exodus 23: 10-11 says, "And six years thou shalt sow thy land, and shalt gather in the fruits thereof: but the seventh year thou shalt let it rest and lie still; that the poor of thy people may eat: and what they leave the beasts of the field shall eat. In like manner thou shalt deal with thy vineyard and with thy oliveyard." What beast of the field is this that Yahweh God tells us that you can turn your vineyard over to, to gather what they need? It certainly would not be cattle or horses or sheep or goats, for if you did you would not have much

Continued on Page 7

News Notes

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS FOR THE JEWS. According to recent reports the Israeli's are to receive two World War II aircraft carriers from the U.S. Government. The publication DEFENSE AND FOREIGN AFFAIRS DAILY said each carrier could launch 20 helicopters and/or planes. The carriers will also be equipped to dispatch crafts carrying parachutists. These carriers will make the Jews the most powerful military force in the Middle East.

FASCIST PARTY IN ITALY. Despite opposition from the Socialists and Communists, there is now an official Fascist Party organizing in Italy. They publish a publication called MONDO ROMANO. Recently their leader was taken to court for "violation" of a so-called law which makes being a Fascist illegal in Italy. The arrested Party leader appeared in court in full Fascist regalia. When he went before the judge the judge asked him if he was a Fascist. Giving the Fascist salute he proudly said: "Yes. I was a Fascist before the war; during the war, after the war, and I will be a Fascist forever." The charges were dropped. Other court actions against the Fascists are still pending. (This Fascist Party is not to be confused with the Italian Social Movement, which is mainly made up of Fascists, and has around 20 offices in Rome alone. When I was in Italy, in 1973, I saw thousands of MSI posters everywhere I went. Most of the young tour guides spoke very proudly of Mussolini.)

"TROUBLEMAKERS" BEING NOTED. In the past, when the speed limit in California varied from between 65 mph to 70 mph, very few tickets were ever given to motorists going 5 to 10 miles over the limit. Since the phony "energy crisis" Walter Pudiniski, Commissioner of the California Highway Patrol, has let it be known that he is declaring "war" on drivers going one mile above the 55 limit, this is just another step in restricting the freedom of Christian Americans. Under these conditions a great portion of California drivers will be ticketed for minor infractions of the speed limit. This will give them a "record" on the central computer files in Sacramento and label them "criminals" and "troublemakers." This is the state's way of finding out just what citizens will and will not challenge the authority of the state. Remember, this is just the beginning of controls. It will get much worse and when it does they want to be able to put their finger on potential "revolutionaries" and "troublemakers" as it pleases them.

JEWS BANNED IN SAUDI ARABIA. The Government of Saudi Arabia recently refused to grant a visa to the Jew reporter Eric Rouleau, the Mideast correspondent for the left-wing publication LE MONDE. In the past Rouleau hid his Jewish background and managed to get into Saudi Arabia and other Arab countries. This time he brazenly let the Saudi's know he was a Jew and was banned. The Jew then went to the French Government to cause trouble and they took no action. In regard to this article the Los Angeles Times of January 25, 1974 noted that more than half the reporters that recently visited Saudi Arabia with the Jew Henry Kissinger were Jews! (In our opinion the U.S. Government is determined to force Jews on the Arabs, and sending Kissinger to Saudi Arabia with his harem of Jewish reporters was just another way of American Jews forcing the

Arabs to accept Jews; whether they like it or not.)

MORE FREE MONEY FOR RUSSIA. Super Jew Henry Kissinger now considers himself above the law. Senator Clifford Case noted (L.A. Times Feb. 8, 1974, page 13) that Kissinger had made a loan to Russia in the amount of \$500 million and did not notify Congress as required by law. When Case asked for a copy of the "deal," he was sent a copy and told that parts of the deal "were in force" already. The law requires the Secretary of State to transmit to Congress the text of any agreement the U.S. signs that is not a treaty. Why don't our gutless Senators take legal action against this Jew who has usurped and bypassed our Congress? This brings us to the question: Is the Jew Kissinger above the law?

JEWS AT IT AGAIN. Congresswoman Bella Bedbug has introduced H.J. Res. 589 in the house. This bill would amend the U.S. Constitution and allow anyone that has been a citizen of the U.S. for 12 years to become President of the U.S. At the present only a native born American can be President of the U.S. This is a case of one Jew promoting the interest of another for the benefit of world Jewry. Kissinger is third in line to the Presidency.

BLACKS MUG MARINES. Recently the commandant of the U.S. Marine Corps, Gen. Robert E. Cushman, Jr. said, "...walking on a Marine base is much like walking on a big city street; unsafe...it's dangerous for marines to return to their barracks from service clubs... this sort of thing never went on in my younger days in the Marine Corps. We're determined to put an end to it." OUR COMMENT: When the General was in "his younger days" the Marine Corps was an all White outfit. As long as the Marine Corps was all White there were no muggings and crime on Marine bases. Mixocrats and traitors to America have integrated the Armed Services; and now we have a situation existing where black criminals beat and rob White servicemen on our military bases. The solution to the problem is simple: make the Marine Corps an all White service again or have separate black and White units in different bases.

STONE AGE GENIUSES? So-called Jewish anthropologists never tire of trying to find ways to "prove" all races are equal. The REGISTER (Orange County, Calif.) in its Dec. 16, 1973 issue, carried a story about a Dr. Stern (Jew) who made a genius out of his daughter. Stern's goal is to "improve" that an uneducated savage of the Tasaday tribe in the Philippines can be made a genius on par with Whites in six months. The main object of this experiment is to try to prove Dr. Shockley and Dr. Jensen "wrong" in their racial theories. Here we have the case of another Jew meddling in the affairs of White Christians. The Jews are always trying to destroy all pride in the White Race while at the same time trying to prove they are "God's Chosen People."

ROTTEN TO THE END. In the early years of his career the late J. Edgar Hoover took it upon himself and the FBI to do all in its power to "expose" and wreck the Ku Klux Klan and German American Bund. In an article in the Los Angeles Herald Examiner of Jan. 15, 1974, it is noted that Hoover in recent years took it upon himself to order his field offices to "...launch operations to expose, disrupt, and otherwise neutralize the New Left

EDITORIAL

Victories and Defeats

Each and every month we receive no less than three letters from patriotic leaders and/or patriots in trouble requesting that we raise funds for their court costs and legal defense.

As our readers know, we are one of the few patriotic newspapers to give coverage to patriotic events and to run free appeals for patriots that are in trouble all over America.

There have been several legal defense funds set up to help patriots in trouble. Among those are Liberty Lobby, National States Rights Party, American Association for Justice (Atty. George Washington, Tulsa, Okla.) and the Patriots Defence fund.

These groups raise money specifically for the purpose of defending patriots.

We do NOT. Our task is bringing the Identity Message to White Christian Americans and doing missionary work among our own people.

At times we do give information about Christian patriots in trouble in CHRISTIAN VANGUARD and urge our supporters to send funds to these patriots direct.

In the past month we have had two victories for those we have supported.

Rev. Byron DeLaBeckwith was found innocent in Federal Court and Mr. Little of Wilmington, N.C. was found not guilty on charges of "Synagogue Bombing."

Unfortunately both of these patriots face other charges. Rev. DeLaBeckwith must now face additional charges in State courts and Mr. Little must go to court on other charges. They both have a long fight ahead of them.

At the present time our support is being directed towards Rev. DeLaBeckwith.

When he is free from State charges, then we will try to do what we can for other patriots. We are only interested in giving support to patriots that are fighting for Christianity and the White Race.

The Tax "Rebellion" and other groups have abundant funds and we are not going to get involved in helping them raise funds for legal defense now or in the future.

We hope that patriots will understand that we can only do so much and we cannot help raise funds for every arrested patriot in America.

and...white hate groups." During his entire career Hoover was against any movement that was in favor of a White Christian America. WALLACE A NIXON VICTIM? In an article in the DAILY REPORT (Ontario, Calif.) Oct. 23, 1973, Jew Daniel Ellsberg called for an investigation of Nixon and his cohorts in relation to the attempted assassination of Gov. George C. Wallace. Ellsberg contends that Nixon was so intent on being re-elected that he would not be beyond having his hunchmen try to get rid of an "obstacle" like Wallace.

ATTEND CHURCH THIS WEEK

For time and place of services in Southern California write: Rev. Bertrand Comparet, Box 2431, San Diego, California 92112.

Obscure Bible Passages

Continued from Page 6.

of a vineyard left. The truth of the matter is that the term, 'beasts of the field, does not refer to four-legged animals at all, but, instead, to a two-legged being that has hands, that can talk, that can even make a decision to turn from his evil ways. Domestic animals don't fit this picture.

Joel makes a very clear distinction between domestic animals and beasts of the field when he describes the great drouth sent upon Israel for her sins. "How do the beasts groan! the herds of cattle are perplexed, because they have no pasture; yea, the flocks of sheep are made desolate... The beasts of the field cry also unto the..." (Joel 1: 18-20). Here again we have the beasts of the field crying to God for relief.

There is an instance in the Scriptures, in Matthew 15: 21-28, where we note that Jesus passed a woman who had witnessed many of His miracles; she had seen the crowds pressing around Jesus and had seen the sick healed — and she cried out to the disciples for Jesus to heal one of her children. And of course Jesus went on by, but the disciples said, "This woman is annoying us: she is a strange and peculiar thing, and she is calling out because she has seen that You have performed many miracles." Jesus turned to the woman and said, "It is not meet to take the children's bread, and to cast it to the dogs."

Now, someone has said, "That wasn't a nice thing to say." — Don't you tell Christ that it was not a nice thing for Him to say this. Christ is dealing with facts. He is dealing with truths as they have been established and as they will be established on the face of the earth. In fact, Christ was the very fullness of God, the holiness of God, and was not out of order when He said it was not meet to give the children's bread to the dogs. For the children He referred to were His own children, the children of the Most High, the children of Yahweh, the children of God.

Christ also said to his disciples on this occasion, "I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel." It is a great pity that the creeds have not yet come

to this understanding. This may explain the poor showing made by the missionaries for the past 200 years.

Christ made it quite clear that He didn't want His holy words presented to or understood by the heathen and people of other races, and for that reason He spoke in parables when they were around — so they couldn't understand. He said to His disciples, "Unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of God: but unto them that are without, all these things are done in parables; that seeing they may see, and not perceive; and hearing they may hear, and not understand; lest at any time they should be converted, and their sins should be forgiven them" (Mark 4: 11-12). I suppose there isn't a large organized church in Christendom that understands this simple statement of our Lord and Saviour, for they have all sent their missionaries to the heathen and pagans all over the world.

Of course the church people can quote the words which Christ was supposed to have said in Mark 16: 15, "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature." But someone whose business it was to copy the Scriptures just added a few verses at the end of the Book of Mark, which Mark didn't write and which is not a part of the Holy Scriptures. The last twelve verses of the last chapter of the Book of Mark, verses 9 through 20, are totally spurious and are not found in the two most ancient manuscripts, the Sinaitic and Vatican, but were first quoted by Irenaeus, and Hippolytus in the second or third century, A.D. And of course those silly words about going into all the world and preaching the gospel to every creature are right in the middle of this phony addition to the Book of Mark.

This letter could just go on and on, but it has to end somewhere, and this is as good a place as any to end it. Needless to say, I shall be exceedingly disappointed if I do not hear from you again. May Yahweh our Heavenly Father bless you now and forever.

— Harry J. Joslin

READ AND PASS ON

For Church Services in New York City and area contact: NEW CHRISTIAN CRUSADE CHURCH OF N.Y.C. Rev. Adone S. Pirone, Founder

G.P.O. Box 2501

New York, N.Y. 10001

CHRISTIAN VANGUARD

Don't miss another issue of CHRISTIAN VANGUARD — SUBSCRIPTION PRICE ONLY \$6.00 for 12 issues. Published monthly by the NEW CHRISTIAN CRUSADE CHURCH. Send your subscription to: NEW CHRISTIAN CRUSADE CHURCH, P. O. Box 3247, Hollywood, California 90028

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

Spanish Patriots Moving Forward

On October 21, 1973, members of the anti-Jewish organization CEDA of Spain held their first National gathering.

Members of CEDA gathered in Madrid and drove to the monument which had been commemorated to honor the people killed in the Spanish Civil War. There they paid tribute to right-wing patriots killed in that tragic event.

The Spanish patriots of CEDA then went to a large meeting hall and held their National meeting.

Among those present was General Tomas Garcia Rebull who led Spanish volunteers against the

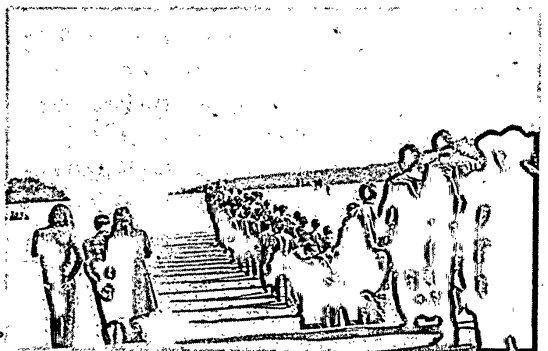
Communists on the Russian front in World War II.

The majority of the members of CEDA are young people that are aware of the Jewish menace.

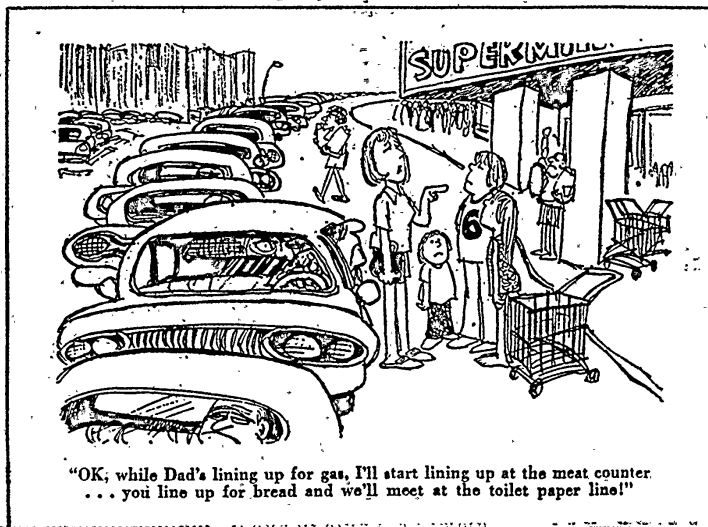
Those patriots publish a monthly magazine, in Spanish, called CEDA and are planning to hold a World Congress of right-wing organizations in Barcelona, Spain, in June 1974. And readers of CHRISTIAN VANGUARD that would like to attend this meeting in June should contact us and let us know, so we can send you information. Those wanting to attend will have to make their own travel arrangements.



Swearing in a member of the S.D.



Leaving the Basilica of the Valley of the Fallen after placing the crown on the tomb of the founder of the Falange Jose Antonio.



"OK, while Dad's lining up for gas, I'll start lining up at the meat counter ... you line up for bread and we'll meet at the toilet paper line!"

The Fight For The Liberty Of Cuba

by Aldo Rosado

[THIS ARTICLE COMES TO US FROM LA HOJA DE COMBATE [The Blade of Combat], Mexico City, June 12, 1972, pp. 10-11, and was translated by La Hispanofilia.]

When - with the complicity and the help of the North American State Department and all the Zionist press in the world, principally that of the United States - Communism took over the island of Cuba, converting it into a gigantic jail, abolishing all vestiges of liberty, sinking it into the most frightening misery, in the implantation of the most harsh tyranny that the history of Latin America remembers, the Cuban people ingeniously turned their eyes toward the powerful neighbor to the north, hoping that liberty would come from there. The myth of the 90 miles arose. The United States "would not permit the existence of a communist nation 90 miles from its coasts."

And the exodus toward North American lands began. The eternal "Demoliberal leaders" - dreaming of a triumphant return on the shoulders of the Yankee marines - turned their steps toward Washington (moved by those strange hands which are always behind everything that contributes to making Communism advance), the gigantic effort began for consolidating the Marxist tyranny in Cuba, during long years. Until now, these 13 long and painful years, our people have been paying daily with their blood (in the loss of their best sons who - with the virile shout of "Long Live Christ the King!" - have faced the firing squads at the wall), the tribute which the Soviet Moloch demands for being the executive arm of the Zionist conspiracy that dreams of dominating the world.

Only a handful of men in Cuba had read the "prohibited" books, knew the terrible truth that the North American governments have never been real enemies of Communism; had learned the history of Yalta and Potsdam, and understood the danger of placing the possibility of liberty for our people in the hands of the North American governments. And they began to fight and organize the resistance.

Thousands of men marched toward the mountains. The Sierras del Escambray in the Villarena Province became filled with patriots, who used weapons snatched from enemies. Resistance in the cities became uncontrollable. Dozens of cases of sabotage occurred

daily, and the regime of Castro - still without having perfected the typical Soviet-style organization - tottered.

Then the famous Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) of North America and the Government itself of the U.S.A. intervened. Why should they (patriots) fight when they would have to snatch weapons from the Cuban militia, when the CIA could provide the most modern weapons in the world? And the majority of the underground leaders let themselves be tempted by the siren songs. The betrayals began: the patriots of the Escambray began to fall like flies before the Castroite bullets in ambushes, prepared by the militias and the Red army of Cuba, while they were waiting for weapons to be sent by airplanes from the U.S. - weapons that never arrived or that "unexplainably" fell into the hands of the Castroites. Thus they stopped the resistance in the mountains.

Without "knowing how," the Communist government always knew the place where the rebels should wait for contacts with the CIA, which was supposedly bringing them military supplies, and they only received death.

But resistance in the cities did not stop, and the renewal of our efforts made the Regime tremble; the forces that supported Castro Ruz became demoralized, and enthusiasm grew in our ranks and in the nation. (The author of this article, during that time, was one of the National Leaders of the underground.)

As proof, here are two examples: in just one night in 1960, La Habana recorded the explosion of 68 bombs in vital centers of the Regime; and in one night in which the "Nero of the Caribbean," Fidel Castro, launched one of his interminable harangues, bombs began to explode. The despot announced demagogically that in each place in which a bomb explodes he would build a school. And the reply came immediately. In less than 5 minutes, 7 bombs went off. Each new bomb exploded closer to the place where the meeting was taking place. Castro, needless to say, cut his speech short and took off.

The CIA, through the U.S. Embassy in La Habana, began to infiltrate resistance in the cities, offering villas and castles. In spite of the opposition of a group of young leaders, the majority of the directors of the underground, dazzled by the idea of a rapid and easy triumph, committed the same error as the patriots in the mountains, affiliating themselves with the North American espionage agency. Then, "strangely," the main hiding places began to be discovered, and the principal leaders of the resistance fell into the hands of the political police.

The student Catholic leader, Alberto Muller, who had immigrated to the U.S., encouraged by the CIA, returned to Cuba clandestinely, in order to open a guerrilla warfare front in the eastern mountains. The "contact" who was waiting for him in Cuba - facilitated by the CIA - was an agent of the State Security Police (G-2), and Muller and his companions fell into their hands. It is good to point out that all this occurred under the administration of the "Catholic" and "anti-Communist" President Kennedy.

In the beginning of April 1961, on the northern coast of the Province of Matanzas, the yacht "Matusa" unloaded various tons of weapons destined for a national uprising. With the arms were 5 Cuban agents of the CIA. Two of them were also G-2 agents. Four

days later all the weapons were captured and so were 85% of the main plans of the underground. On April 20, 1961, they fell at the firing squad wall.

The case of the National Coordinator of the Revolutionary Student Directorate (DRE) in the underground came to light: he was Jose Medina or Mongo Brinquier, a Castro agent. The DRE was the organization (along with the MRR) that was most closely linked with the CIA.

But that still was not enough. In exile there were young people eager to fight, vibrating with emotion about the plot of the actions of the underground. The triple pincers had to fall on the neck of the Cubans. And treason turned its eyes toward those exiled young people. The CIA intervened again. Training camps were opened in Guatemala, Isla Vieques and the State of Louisiana. Everything imaginable was promised to them. They would count on the support of the most formidable war machine in the world, in the invasion planned "to overthrow the Communist government." On April 17, 1961, 2,000 Cubans went ashore amid the swamps of the Bahia de Cochinos. ("Cochinos" describes a type of local fish, not a pig; the news media mistranslated this word. - L.H.) The treason of Kennedy and the history of that heroic action in which 2,000 anti-Communists, without air or logistic support, left to their own luck, without food or munitions, faced 100,000 Castro soldiers, is too well known to be told again. Others with greater talent than mine have already done it. The main culprits of the treason: John Kennedy and Adlai Stevenson will be in the inferno (hell) paying for that and other betrayals.

Our supposed allies had helped Castro consolidate. Later they would sell the force of the "rocket crisis" that would serve as a pretext for the Kennedy-Kruschev pact, through which the "Monroe Doctrine" was abolished, and from then on the U.S. would become (dedicating part of its Air, Sea and Land Forces to it) the best protector of Castro.

But the traitors in the service of Zionism who infiltrated the upper levels of the U.S. Government did plan on the Cuban people's will to fight. With the indomitable spirit of a nation that loves liberty as no other does, that "will to fight" has never been lost. Movements arose within and outside Cuba - that flatly rejected all ties with the Government in Washington and the CIA, or any foreign agency, and began the fight again.

In 1970 there were landing forces and uprisings in Cuba. Alfa 66 and the National Christian Movement channeled the resistance. Some patriots fell. Others succeeded in escaping and returning; but actions began to be produced without waiting for reactions, and against the will of Washington and the government of North America - this time directed by Richard Nixon, under the leadership of the Jew Henry Kissinger - took off the mask and began a large scale operation against the action-oriented organizations in exile.

The official in charge of "Cuban Affairs" in the State Department, Matthew Smith, called into his office six of the most notorious leaders in exile of those who would not compromise (the author of this article was one of those called) and there, without beating around the bush, he told us that "this is a new era of peace" and that "under no

Continued on Page 12

A Kingdom of Priests

by Rev. Bertrand L. Comparet

God once made to our ancestors the greatest offer that man has ever received, an offer of the highest honor man could hold. We find it in Exodus 19:5-6 - "Now, therefore, if ye will obey My voice indeed, and keep My covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure to Me above all people: for all the earth is Mine. And ye shall be unto Me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation." This is one of the few offers which God made to us on condition that we also do something: as we have seen, most of His promises of future greatness were unconditional: but for this greatest honor, we must do our part.

Moses told the people of this offer; and they said "All that the Lord hath spoken we will do." IT THEREFORE BECAME A COVENANT. We must earn the reward before we get it; but we are bound by our promise to do this, and we must yet make good our word.

We were reminded many times of our special position - and therefore of the duties and responsibilities which went with it. In Deuteronomy 7:6, we are told, "For thou art an holy people unto the Lord thy God: the Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto Himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth." Don't let anyone tell you that we mustn't discriminate between races and colors and nations: the Bible is a book of discrimination from cover to cover, discrimination by God's own command - and who has authority to rebuke Him for this? Again, Isaiah 61:6 says, "...ye shall be named the priests of the Lord: men shall call you the ministers of our God."

True, this promise was upon condition that we obey God's laws and keep all of His covenant with us; and we have not done so; and there were punishments provided for disobedience. But God foresaw this, and prepared the remedy for us. In Deuteronomy 4:30-31 we are promised, "When thou art in tribulation, and all these things are come upon thee, even in the latter days, if thou turn to the Lord thy God, and shalt be obedient to His voice; (for the Lord thy God is a merciful God); He will not forsake thee, neither destroy, nor forget the covenant of thy fathers which He swore unto them." Therefore, we have at all times had the path open before us to keep our covenant with God, and thereby receive the promised blessing. In fact, it specifically refers to our troubles in "the latter days" - and every student of Bible prophecy knows that we are now in the latter days. It is high time that we begin to keep our word, so we can become "a kingdom of priests" to our God.

What were the duties of the priests? There were two classes of priests: the Aaronic priesthood and the Levitical priesthood. The descendants of Aaron served in the Temple, their duties being restricted to the religious ceremonies, the sacrifices and offering made there. But the entire Tribe of Levi were also priests, and some of them also assisted the Aaronic priests at the Temple; but the rest of the Tribe of Levi constituted the entire Civil Service, the administrators of the government. They were the teachers, the judges, they kept watch over the entire national life to see that all was done in accordance with God's commandments. The Aaronic priesthood administered over man's relation to his God; the Levitical priesthood administered over man's relation to his fellow men, both as individuals and as



BERTRAND L. COMPARET

organized society. Out of the entire nation of Israel, only the one Tribe of Levi were priests, and only one family in Levi were the Aaronic priests. But we were promised that our whole nation could become A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS, AND AN HOLY NATION. Therefore, what the Aaronic and Levitical priests were to the Nation of Israel, that nation was to become to all the world. That is to say, we were to teach God's laws and commandments to all the world, to judge them when they became disobedient, to administer and ENFORCE God's will in all the world. We have not fulfilled our duty in merely sending missionaries to plead with the pagans to adopt God's laws and religion, and then stand around wringing our hands in futile dismay when they despise all that we have come to teach, and begin arming themselves against us. Jesus Christ Himself warned us, in Matthew 7:6, "Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you." When we promised to obey God's commandments and to assume the powers and duties of His kingdom of priests, we really promised to administer His world for Him, as His priests, not as the servant of the Asian-African bloc of nations in their destruction of civilization. Again, remember Jesus Christ's commandment, in His parable of the servants and the talents. "OCCUPY till I come!" We have not occupied His world; we have retreated before the advance of His enemies and let them take over more and more of it. Thus we lost our priesthood by our own failure to obey, to perform the duties of God's priests. We should have put His laws into effect throughout the world, even if His enemies opposed us.

If this sounds like "Imperialism," I have no apology to make for it, because God Himself commanded us to create empires. Psalm 105:43-44 says, "And He brought forth His people with joy, and His chosen with gladness: AND GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE HEATHEN." Psalm 18:43 says, "Thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have not known shall serve me." We will meet opposition of course; but God commanded us not to retreat before it, but to destroy it. In Jeremiah 51:20, God says, "Thou art my battleaxe and weapons of war: for with thee will I break in pieces the nations, and with thee will I destroy kingdoms."

But we allowed treacherous "liberals" and ignorant clergymen to talk pacifism and "equality" to us until we forgot our duty. The result has been tragic: three terrible wars within our own lifetime, half of the civilized world lost, and a final war of extermina-

tion just around the corner. But God warned us in advance that this was the penalty: in Hosea 4:6, God said: "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children."

We have seen this sentence enforced against us. We rejected the knowledge of God's laws, until we have been rejected by Him; we are not exercising our priesthood, and have been deprived of it. Because we have forgotten the laws of our God, we allow our politicians to lead us into one unrighteous disaster after another, and our children are forgotten to die on muddy battlefields all over the world.

How may we regain our priesthood? Only by a return to Jesus Christ, for He alone may restore it to us. Not by allowing alien "minority groups" to forbid mention of His name in our schools and public ceremonies; not by fellowship in a National Conference of Christians and the Anti-Christ; not by reducing all nations to equality with the lowest, in the "United Nations." No: only by cleansing our land of all these evil mistakes we have made in this generation. In past centuries our nation has gone through other periods of corruption and apostasy, though not as bad as this one, and they did not produce disasters as great as the one we are rapidly bringing upon ourselves. Because of God's promise that "He will not forsake thee, neither destroy thee, nor forget the covenant of thy fathers which He swore unto them," God has sent to us at such times prophets to call us back to our faith and to cleanse the nation of its evils. Fortunately, the Old Testament closes with the promise, "Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and terrible Day of the Lord." Surely we need him! Remember that Elijah lived in a day of similar apostasy, materialism, internal corruption and lunatic foreign policy. He was scorned, smeared with false accusations, threatened with assassination; he stood alone - except for God. Even when he had raised anew the banner of faith and loyalty, there were but 7,000 men to follow him, out of all the people. But just as he had spoken boldly for God, new he acted boldly for God; and with his 7,000 men he speedily rid the land of the 450 priests of Baal. Evil cannot exist by itself, as an abstraction: it is the work of evil men; and until their influence is broken, no land can be cleansed. The Baal priests who corruptly twist and falsify all our religious, economic, social and political institutions in the evil service of "Minority Groups" must be removed from power before we can regain our lost priesthood. God send us Elijah soon!

Books by Rev. BERTRAND L. COMPARET

BABYLON'S MONEY	\$1.00
MARK OF THE BEAST	
PART I	1.00
MARK OF THE BEAST	
PART II	1.00

Order from:
New Christian Crusade Church
Box 3247
Hollywood, California 90028

READ AND PASS ON

The House of Israel

Reviewed by Rev. Rick Norton
-Written by E. L. Whitehead-

[No publisher listed, but the front of the book states: "Salt Lake City, Utah, 1972" and the price of the book is \$5.95. Presumably this can be purchased through book stores that handle publications of the Mormon faith.]

This is a very uneven book. It contains some very good parts, and some very bad parts, but let me tell you first about some of the good. Since this book is presumably an official publication of the Mormon Church, it is interesting to note that many of the Mormon researchers agreed with people like Dr. Comparet and Dr. Swift on various parts of their philosophy. For example, we find on pages 130 and 131 that the author confirms the information regarding the marriage of Teah Tephi to the Heremonn or Chief King of Ireland. It also confirms the fact that Teah Tephi had continued the heritage of Israel, of always having someone to sit on the throne of Israel.

Here is a quotation from page 131: "Teah Tephi's marriage to Heremonn, King of Eri, brought a new era in Irish national government and heritage, combining for the first time in 400 years the divided houses of the kingdom of Israel. The prophet Jeremiah, by the authority invested in him and his specific mission to Israel and the nations, 'to build up and restore the nations,' planted 'the tender twig' once more in the high mountain of Israel, where there is no doubt but that King Heremonn was the recognized authority in Israel of his time. Irish pedigrees of the time show he descended from the tribes of the Northern Kingdom."

Editor's Note: Eochaidh, the Heremonn of Ireland who married Teah Tephi was descended from Zara, one of the twin sons born to Judah; and Judah was one of the 12 sons born to Jacob-Israel. Teah Tephi was descended from Pharez, who was Zara's twin brother. So this marriage between the Heremonn of Ireland and Tamar Tephi re-united the two branches of the House of Judah on the throne of Israel.]

This book contains many references to the Nephites and Lamanites. To the best of my knowledge, these terms are found only in conjunction with the Church of Latter Day Saints, so that is why I presume that this is an official Mormon publication. The Mormons also appear to agree with the philosophy of Dr. Comparet, Rev. Gale and others, in their interpretation of the facts surrounding the stories of Jesus' sojourn in Britain. Here is a quotation from p. 167 of the book: "It has already been established that an organized church existed in Britain through the mission of Jeremiah, Joseph of Arimathea and the Apostle Paul. The Romans record that the Christian missionaries gave testimony of the existence of a religion and priesthood when they arrived in Britain. That Christ did visit the islands, there is little doubt. As time passes, research in British history is revealing more authentic information."

I certainly have to concur with Mr. Whitehead, the author of this book, when he states on page 275: "It has already been established that the people of ancient Israel were fair, tall and long-headed, through the evidence provided in

the numerous Scriptural accounts, legends, histories and throwbacks to some of the modern tribes descended from the northern kingdom of Israel." Mr. Whitehead is apparently perceptive enough to note that the Israelites were not a hook-nosed, dark-haired, beady-eyed type of people. However, there is much in the rest of the book that is not to my liking and presumably most of the readers of CHRISTIAN VANGUARD would find much fault with the information.

The main defect of the book seems to be that it claims that the Jews are a remnant of Judah or that they are related to the tribes of Israel. This is information that many other so-called "Kingdom" or Identity ministers have spread, and is, as we know, not true.

The author of this book feels that the so-called Jewish people were unfairly persecuted in Spain. It seems evident that he is not familiar with the book ISABELLA THE CRUSADER. Otherwise he would not have written on page 324, in connection with the Spanish Inquisition, "The desire of Ferdinand was to make Spain a homogenous and unified nation. One of his first acts under the power of the Inquisition was to confiscate Jewish property in order to rebuild the lagging finances of his government and to expel the Jews from the country." As most of you who are reading this paper know, the real reason why the so-called Jewish people were expelled from Spain was that they were murdering Christians and stealing their property, and carrying on the other acts for which they have always been notorious.

I also wish that the author of this book had a chance to read the excellent booklet, THE MYTH OF THE SIX MILLION, which quotes the International Red Cross report showing that not more than 300,000 persons were interned in German concentration camps during World War II. He would then know that it was impossible for 6 million Jews to have been killed by the Nazis; and he could not have made a statement, such as he did, on page 379: "The Nazi purge brought over 6 million tragedies."

As I stated earlier, this book is very uneven in quality. For the very perceptive scholar who wants detailed information on certain aspects of the migrations of the tribes of Israel, the book can be helpful. But it should be read judiciously, for it contains much information that is not at all factual.

[For further information on The Mormons, read the excellent series of articles by Rev. Harry Joslin which began in the Sept. 1972 issue of CHRISTIAN VANGUARD.]

HEAR

REV. BERTRAND L. COMPARET

(in the Los Angeles area)

on radio station KTYM

(1460 KC)

Monday through Friday

11:15 A.M.

Death of a Patriot

by T. Tindal-Robertson

Anthony William Gittens, late Chairman of Britons Publishing Company, who was known to patriots throughout the world for his work in exposing the forces of subversion, died peacefully in Chulmleigh, Devon, after a short illness on November 17th 1973.

Born in 1904, he was educated at the Cardinal Vaughan School in Kensington, and after the First World War, when England had been deeply stirred by a series of sensational revelations on the occult forces behind world political unrest published in the *Morning Post* (silenced by the Daily Telegraph about 1925), he developed a keen interest in this angle on contemporary history and pursued his researches into it under the direction of the world-renowned historian, Mrs. Nesta Webster. He played an active role in penetrating and unmasking Leftwing revolutionary organisations in the '20s and '30s, and was closely associated with a number of pioneer Rightwing groups.

However, the Second World War, which benefited solely the declared enemies of civilisation, fraudulently converted true patriotism into "Fascist, racialist, anti-semitic, Imperialist" and other bogus chimera denoting terms of abuse, and it was against this hostile social and political background that Anthony Gittens accepted the Secretaryship of the Britons in 1949. Britons Publishing Company was virtually the only organisation of its kind to have survived the war intact; indeed, we carried on the work of publishing and distribution uninterrupted throughout the war, a remarkable achievement. Our founder, H. H. Beamish had died in 1948, and Anthony realised that the Britons had an important role to play in the future of our country, by fighting to maintain the freedom of speech upon and freedom of access to the vital materials we publish exposing the forces of subversion in the modern world.

It is sad to me that he died in the very month when we would have celebrated our 55th Anniversary of continuous existence under one name and for one function solely, to which the Britons have always unwaveringly adhered - namely, to expose and to teach people the nature of subversion, into whatever walk of life it may have penetrated, under whatsoever guise. However, his monument endures visibly in the continued existence and increasing success of the firm which I have been privileged to inherit from him, in order to carry our banner forward to the end of the century for the sake of the generations to come.

Anthony carried us through the politically lean and bitter post-war years, when it would have been safer and much more comfortable to have stepped out of the arena, and this required no small courage and faith, determination and perseverance. Keenly aware of the enduring value of the published word, he patiently laboured to build up a unique collection of authors and subjects illuminating the same theme. Sensitive to the political mood of the times, and of the power of a respectably produced book on however startling a subject to gain acceptance into circles far outside the pitch of the platform (which he nevertheless respected in its due place), he set about raising the standard of the Britons' publications to a level which for some years now has been



Picture of Anthony W. Gittens taken by your editor on a visit to England in 1973.

comparable with that of any top quality British publisher. This alone is a very fine achievement, and has won us important advantages. We may be fringe, but we are generally respected by the press, the reading public and the book-trade for producing the highest quality fringe material inside a top quality presentation.

As an example of the impressive counter-penetration into the mass media which this has afforded us, I would instance the mention of our name on BBC Television in a documentary on Freemasonry which was seen by about 12 million people; the review of my translation of Count de Poncins' *JUDAISM & THE VATICAN* (unreadable) Hebrew in *Haaretz* of Tel Aviv; and the sensational, four page, chapter by chapter analysis of his second book, *FREEMASONRY & THE VATICAN* in the Premier Masonic research organ of the English-speaking world, which circulates to over 8,000 lodges. In fact, after the re-publication of Lazare's celebrated *ANTISEMITISM*, the Britons even made a friendly approach to the Editor of the *Jewish Chronicle* on his birthday, offering to explore ways and means of reducing tension between the communities. As a positive example of our goodwill we instanced our re-issue of Lazare's book, and our consistent refusal to publish *The Protocols* at dirt cheap, "give-away" prices for mass distribution in public places. The present 85th edition lists the latest Jewish expose of this famous

document, so that the reader may study the opposing point of view for himself, and make up his mind impartially.

Perhaps our most practical service to the country recently was the collaboration of AK, Anthony and myself in organising the defence of the first Englishmen to be prosecuted under the iniquitous "Race Relations" Act. Suffice it to say that the vindication of an Englishman's traditional freedom of speech in our signal victory at Lewes dealt a blow to the enemy's designs from which he is still smarting. It is significant that this case was never mentioned in the *Jewish Chronicle*. They knew! The gag which was intended to prevent Englishmen from denouncing the immigration conspiracy was, and still is, effectively ruptured, and to date the enemy has yet to devise alternative legislation in Parliament to this end.

Space curtails me. In all the years I knew Tony so well I never saw him yield in his conviction that the true character of the English people will vigorously reassert itself in the time of their test, and that the enemy, knowing this, is afraid of us, since the enemy also remembers that we have been, and deep down still are the greatest nation on earth, the natural rulers of the world. No one is more formidable than an Englishman aroused. As the darkness of the treachery deepens that time must surely come, and until then it is our privilege and duty to carry on the work to which he dedicated his life.

Texan Seeks Corner on Silver, Report Says

NEW YORK (AP)—A London newspaper and a New York commodity newsletter say Texas billionaire Nelson Bunker Hunt is involved in mammoth purchases of silver and silver futures.

The reports Tuesday reflected rumors which have circulated for some time in the silver market, where the price of the metal has risen sharply. Neither report could be confirmed in the industry, and Hunt's office in Dallas said he would be unavailable for comment.

The London Evening News said the Texas oilman was "out to corner" the silver market, and was believed to have invested more than \$168 million in silver in the last month or so.

In New York, Green's Commodity Market Comments said Hunt's sons, L. Herbert Hunt and N. Bunker Hunt also were involved. It said the Hunts might have rolled up paper profits of more than \$200 million in the U.S. market and about \$78 million in the London market. The price of silver has risen sharply in recent weeks and hit \$5.70 an ounce Tuesday in New York, nearly double its

price of about \$3 at the start of the year.

Charles R. Stahl, publisher of the newsletter, said the reported Hunt coup would be the biggest ever in any commodity market.

In Dallas, Hunt's office said he was "at a meeting" and would not be available afterwards.

The Evening News said Hunt had "already mounted a raid on the market for 30 million ounces and has actually said he is prepared to raid the market again in the summer and the autumn." A Hunt spokesman in London said he was not in a position to comment on the report.

Silver futures are contracts which guarantee the buyer delivery of silver at a future date at a preset price. Heavy purchases of futures tend to drive up the price of the related commodity, just as more direct purchases would. Silver is a so-called international commodity not subject to regulation in the United States, and such heavy buying is not illegal. Hunt is the son of Texas oil billionaire H. L. Hunt and the brother of Lamar Hunt, another oil billionaire and the owner of the Kansas City Chiefs and other sports enterprises.

Hide Pistols, Sheriff Says

CRESTVIEW, (UPI) — Okaloosa County Sheriff Ray Wilson suggested Thursday that gun owners keep an eye on "These idiots in Washington" and start burying pistols and ammunition if any action is taken on a federal commission's recommendation that handguns be outlawed by 1983.

The National Advisory Commission on Criminal Justice Standards and Goals released its 318-page report to Att. Gen. Elliot L. Richardson, calling for laws against private ownership of pistols. It called for the states to seize handguns, collecting them all by Jan. 1, 1983.

The commission also said the states should repeal jail penalties for gambling, marijuana use, pornography, prostitution and private sex acts between consenting adults.

"If the government of the United States has dropped to this new low," said

Wilson, "the people shall have the right to protect themselves and their property in any way they can."

Wilson issued a statement saying that. "Okaloosa County Sheriff Ray Wilson advised the people of his county to watch very closely these idiots in Washington who submitted this dangerous report."

"In the event that any follow-up continues concerning handguns, the sheriff advises his citizens to bury or hide their personal weapons for their own protection and preservation." A spokesman for the sheriff's office said he was not advising anyone to break the law by hiding pistols after they became illegal, should such a federal law be passed, but that citizens should stash the weapons prior to 1983, if it appeared that Congress was likely to enact such seizure laws.

(Reprinted from, "The Florida Union," Friday, Aug. 10, 1973)

Who Is The Minority Race?



OUTNUMBERED SEVEN-TO-ONE the White people are the minority race on earth! For every White person in the world, there are SEVEN NON-WHITES!

HELP DISTRIBUTE EXTRA COPIES OF CHRISTIAN VANGUARD

8	copies	\$1.00
28	copies	\$3.00
50	copies	\$5.00
100	copies	\$10.00
200	copies	\$20.00
500	copies	\$40.00 ... You pay shipping.
1000	copies	\$65.00 ... charges

Spend and Spend, Tax and Tax, and Elect and Elect

By Lt. Gen. P. A. deValle

This gem of political wisdom, ascribed to one of F.D.R.'s strange collection of advisers, Harry Hopkins, has surfaced again in a very alarming way. Mr. Burns(weig?), Chairman of the Board, Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, which controls our money, attending a cabinet meeting on the subject of higher taxes, barked out the words: "Either cut spending or raise taxes".

Coming from this source the cut in spending alternative should have been eagerly approved by the President and the Cabinet. For the more we spend the greater the interest collected by the Federal Reserve Corporation, and the present bill is about 24 billions per year. We pay that as interest on money we print for the Federal Reserve for less than one cent a bill, regardless of denomination. The Fed takes our money and we issue bonds which they buy with it—then pay them interest on these same bonds. That's how a fool and his money part company.

But no! Next day the news media announced that the President was in favor of higher taxes! Burns was naturally said to be in favor of his second alternative. Spend and spend, tax and tax, and elect and elect is evidently still the total fiscal wisdom of our present government.

Nor does it appear that the recent sale (pronounced *gift*) of our grain to Soviet Russia (the tax-payers pay for this shortage of food that now besets them) will in any way deter the "government", and certainly not the news media. Following the same "spend and spend" propaganda line, the T.V. showed us wage slaves how



Lt. Gen. P. A. deValle (Ret.)

hungry the people of India are. Hinting that our present bumper crops will not be used to restore meat to our tables, the media tells us we must not count on it, because of the needs of "export". The profiteers who made the big "profit" on the sale to the USSR are ready for us to make the sacrifice for India!

We tax payers have a choice; starve or do as the Founders say in the Declaration of Independence... "when a long Train of Abuses and Usurpations, pursuing invariably, the same Object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their Right, it is their (the people's) duty to throw off such Government and provide new Guards for their future Security".

Of course, this is not easily done. It cost the American Colonies six long, bloody years of war to "throw off" the

British Government. There is, however, one advantage that the Founders left us which the Colonies did not have: *The Constitution of the United States of America*. There we have it in black and white, what the Government can do and what it can't. We have the law on our side. The Government is in usurpation and its abuses are unlawful.

True, the law as presently administered by the courts in their majority and the Supreme Court in almost its entirety, leave us without much hope that through them we can regain our lost liberty.

There are patriotically conceived and operated political parties, but the C.F.R. money which controls both the Republican and Democrat parties has more money than all of the others put together can possibly raise. And elections today are won by the Money Barons who also control the mass news media. Thus a patriot party can only hope to function as an instrument for unifying the Patriot Cause, and, perhaps, providing a Congress such as existed during the years of the struggle of the Colonies for independence.

There is need for men and women of courage, of true Christian faith, and indomitable will to overcome every obstacle. The Founders laid "lives, fortunes and sacred honor" on the line to obtain our freedom. And some of them lost their lives and fortunes—but none their sacred honor. And, with God's help, we, who have lost the freedom they purchased for us at such cost, will march as Christian Soldiers emulating their example, and restore God's Country's freedom under God's law.

BOOKS FOR PATRIOTS

THE TRUTH ABOUT SPAIN by Dr. Joseph Goebbels \$1.00
THE HIDDEN HAND by Col. A. H. Lane 1.00
THE ROAD BACK: "A plan for the restoration of Freedom when our country has been taken over by its enemies" - Survival and Guerrilla Warfare - paper 4.00
THE HIDDEN HAND OF JUDAH by O. B. Good, (reprint from World Service Library, 1936) 1.00
RACES OF MANKIND by Col. E. S. Cox 1.00
MEIN KAMPF by Adolf Hitler (authorized unabridged English translation (Hurst and Blackett) - hardcover 8.00
THE PHOENICIAN ORIGIN OF BRITONS, SCOTS, AND ANGLO SAXONS by Prof. L. A. Waddell - paper 7.00

Order from:
Sons of Liberty
Box 1896
Hollywood, Calif. 90028
Minimum order \$2.00

HEAR
REV. BERTRAND L.
COMPARET
(in the Los Angeles area)
on radio station KTYM
(1460 KC)
Monday through Friday
11:15 A.M.

Was Moses the First Nazi?

When someone tells me about Hitler and his "wicked" deeds, I ask him what he knows about Adolf Hitler that he did not learn from a Jew? Usually, that stops the conversation, for the school texts, the magazines, the newspapers, radio and T.V., novels and ministers all faithfully repeat the Jews' lies. For most White Christian Americans, there is no source of information but the Establishment agencies. Was Hitler indeed the 'first Nazi'? Did he really exterminate six million "charming" Jews? Did he really start the war and dream of World domination? Was he really going to set up headquarters in Denver, Colorado or rule the World from Mount Olympus? The Jews have made us think so!

In 1938, there were less than 600,000 Jews in Germany, yet we are told Hitler killed six million. He must have done every Jew five or six times; some sort of a modern day miracle! While the atrocities were being reported in our papers, the same ships that took our young men to kill Germans and die before them, were returning to North

America from England and North Africa loaded with Jews who now defile our Nation, destroy our schools, mongrelize our race with savages, and run our Government. We pay taxes on our own money to Jew bankers which exposes the reason we are virtually destroyed as a Nation.

Meanwhile, a study of the first five books of the Bible disclose to us that Moses himself had the attributes falsely attributed to Adolf Hitler. First, let us bear in mind that the Bible is a book about the racial history of the White Race and that Adam, our ancestor, was White and that that line remained pure until Jesus, who was God, came in the flesh. If our God was White, and we are his sons and daughters, then we may fairly say that there is nothing in the Bible for any race other than the White Race, despite the millions that Christian churches have sent overseas to "save" jungle people.

For some strange reason, the ministers who so roundly denounce Adolf Hitler, champion of the White Race, never find time to

criticize Moses and the prophets who actually did what Hitler didn't do! Deuteronomy 11: 23 tips the hand in which way the Pentateuch will take the White Race: "...and ye shall possess greater nations and mightier than yourselves." Thusly, we see that under the "Fuhrership" of Moses, Israelite tribal ascendancy was to come at all costs including some rough treatment of other races. Hitler was falsely accused of having put into practice the racial conceptions handed to Moses by Yahweh Himself. Ezra and Nehemiah first established laws relating to racial segregation, which concept our Judaized legislators and judges are busily tearing down. The prophets dealt harshly with these miscreants and we will yet do so ourselves.

Concentration camps, said to be Hitler's invention, were devised by Solomon! Annihilation and extermination of enemies defeated were the orders of "Fuhrer" Moses. Where Hitler said simply that Germans were superior to Jews,

Continued on Page 12

Requirements for Survival

The first requirement of survival is that you must have an adequate supply of food that is easily available.

Food that can be stored for a long period of time and still retain its flavor and nutritional value.

America is headed for rough times ahead. We are now facing grain, meat, soybean and other food shortages.

The situation will continue to get worse as long as our politicians continue to give away our farm products and gold reserves.

When these food shortages become a reality, will you be ready to meet the challenge and survive?

There are a number of dehydrated survival foods available. Unfortunately most of them have lost their vitamin and mineral content as they were processed.

In addition these "survival foods" must be soaked in water and boiled before they can be used.

They are bulky and cannot be carried on if you should have to leave your residence in a hurry.

Even with these dehydrated "survival foods" you would still have to take vitamins to keep healthy.

Now, there is a revolutionary new survival tablet available.

This product was discovered and is being manufactured by Robert DePugh, leader of the Minutemen.

This survival tablet has everything in it you need to survive for long periods of time even if "on the move."

This survival food needs no preparation and twelve tablets a day will keep you in excellent health with energy to spare.

These MINUTEMEN SURVIVAL TABS are lightweight and a 15 day supply can be carried with ease. These tabs come in Canteen shaped containers that can fit into a Canteen pouch.

A person could easily carry two months' supply of these MINUTEMEN SURVIVAL TABS in times of emergency.

MINUTEMEN SURVIVAL TABS come in several flavors. (All contain the same contents but flavoring added to give you variety).

These MINUTEMEN SURVIVAL TABS can be ordered in small amounts and your order will be filled promptly.

No waiting months to get your order filled and no high pressure sales to get you to purchase several hundred dollars worth at one time. (Most dealers who sell the dehydrated food give you a large amount of wheat, rice, macaroni and other low food value unhealthy "fillers" when you get your year's supply.)

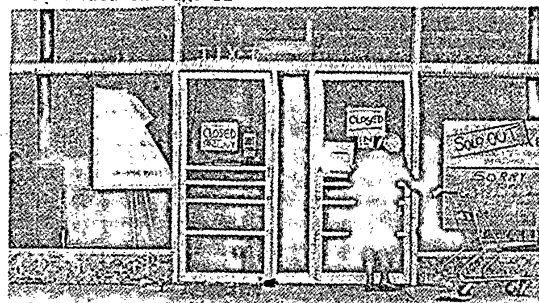
ORDER OUR "MINUTEMEN SURVIVAL TABS" TODAY

BIOLAB CORPORATION Dept. B-12
Norborne, Mo.
64668.

Dear Sir:

Send me the following "MINUTEMEN SURVIVAL TABS" 15 day supply \$6.50.....; 1 month supply \$13.00.....; 3 month supply \$39.00.....; 6 month supply \$78.00.....; 9 month supply \$108.00.....; 1 year supply \$156.00.....; other.....
VITAMIN VITAMIN TABLETS [specially prepared 1 a day, manufactured by Bob DePugh] 365 tablets - one year supply \$12.50.....

NAME.....
ADDRESS.....
CITY.....STATE.....ZIP.....



How can you sleep tonight, when tomorrow you may have nothing to eat?

Christ Came To Whites

by James Combs

In Matthew 10: 6, Jesus Christ indicated that His Mission was to "the lost sheep of Israel." There is NO evidence that these "sheep" were anything but white. And, it would be blasphemous to say they were Jews; in John 10: 26-27, Jesus directly denies the possibility of this.

Historically, there is no way for us to know what proportion of the world was colored during Jesus' days on earth. We do know that the colored - blacks, reds, and orientals - make up something like 90% of the present world. In greater likelihood, the colored predominated in numbers during ancient times as well.

Thus, when Jesus said He had come to the white Israelites, He undoubtedly was well aware of the colored masses. Yet, He "discriminated" against the colored, it would seem. His Mission, rather, was to us whites. Had our people in His time and since fully accepted the blessing Jesus bestowed upon us, we and the world would be far better for it.

The colored - as other creatures placed upon this earth by God - are a responsibility for us. With proper and benevolent white supervision, the colored can benefit from the peace and stability white man's rule can bring. One assumes God so intended things to be this way.

Instead, the devil - and his Jewish "children" - have intervened in God's plan. The result, as always when evil supplants good, has been very negative. By our people permitting Jewry to dupe them into assigning God's blessings to the colored, we have watched our Western-white societies fall into degeneration. Too, in areas of the colored's world where - with white man's one-time rule - there was stability and some prosperity; there is now, under colored rule, growing ruin. India and China are two major examples, one in actual decay, the other potentially so.

India is an utterly-lost land now. Its 550,000,000 people are kept alive only through the Marxist (NOT Christian) theory of taking from the "have's" (Western whites) and giving to the "have not's" (Indian colored). Were true and aware Christians managing India, there would be an infinitely better situation. Marxism exists only so long as there is a strong and healthy "host" for inferior parasites to feed-off. Whites, worshipping Marx-ism, rather than Christ, ultimately would be destroyed; and when they perish, the hapless colored, as the Indians, would perish as well.

China has been played up by the Jewish communications media all out of balance to what its strength actually is. Virtually every asset of a modern nation which the Chinese enjoy was given to them by whites. The philosophy of communism itself, which they so devotedly follow came from non-Chinese. In this instance, the source was Jewish.

Michael Borodin (Jacob Grusen-berg), Morris (Moishe) Cohen, Israel Epstein, Sydney Rittenberg, Gunther Stein, Gerald Tannebaum, etc., from the commencement of communism in China to more recent years were the "intellectual" force behind China's political direction.

Without massive aid from Jew bankers and propagandists and from white-led communism (Russia, etc.), without the copying of American technologies, the Chinese would amount to exactly nothing today. But they are maintained, as they are needed as a political "carrot" to be held forth to gullible Christian whites as "threats" if we do not compromise with the communists. That means, of course, a dissipation of our traditions and values in order to appease the supposed "threat" - "better Red than dead," says the white compromiser. What invariably occurs in this Jewish-created technique is that we whites lose, and our foes (Jews, "freed" colored, communists, etc.) gain!

There is firm reason to believe that the prime reason white Christians have been grossly misled, as to whom Jesus came, derives from Mark 16: 16 in the Bible. That verse reads: "Go ye (disciples) into all the world and preach the gospel to every living creature." Many, likely most, experts on the Bible (Moffat, Bagster, Fenton, Scofield, etc.) question that such an unlikely statement appeared in the original writings of the Holy Testament. This would indicate, therefore, that Jesus never made it!

Again, this does not mean God has no regard for non-Israelitic whites. One would humbly believe He does. But, that regard is handled through us white Christians or was so intended to be. Were we to do His works as prescribed, the colored would receive secondary blessings from God. However, we do NOT do God's will and we suffer. In time, after Satan (and Jewry) had fully used the colored to degrade us and our culture, the colored would suffer as well.

Christianity is the whites' religion. The faith was intended for them. It is no coincidence that all the truly-worthy creations have come through whites, NOT the colored! As was probably designed, the colored were only to benefit indirectly from the gifts God gave to us.

When the apostles of God went throughout the world, spreading the Gospel, it was the whites (not the colored nor Jews) who received them. Only through intimidation and the confused, fanatical zeal of missionaries were negroes, orientals, and Jews (as in Inquisition Spain) "converted." Christianity for blacks became the thing in early America, as much a part of black heritage here as anything. However, Lenin called Christianity "the opium of the people" (supposedly an artificial "tranquillizer" for the helpless and troubled, making it possible for them to accept this life

through hope of a better "after" one). If Lenin was right, his thinking, in this respect, applied to blacks. At any rate, either because negroes felt that had to obey "massa" and be "Christians" or else due to a hope for the "Pearly gates," they followed a version of Christianity.

But, now that the colored, here and abroad, are no longer under the supervision of whites, they are beginning to do away with the Christian Gospel (even to the degree that they understood it). Or, they have transformed Christianity into a mockery of what it was meant to be. This writer saw a "Christian" service in Brazil, once, which was overwhelmingly attended by blacks. What had once been a Catholic Mass was distorted - with Voodoo - into a vulgar farce. In time, only the merest vestige of Catholicism will be discernible in such negroized "services." In Haiti, the Christian faith which once reigned there under whites already has been replaced by Voodoo.

In Africa, as the white man's fairly-long control ends, the blacks are reverting to more natural "faiths" for themselves. Here in America, one still sees the structure of Christianity in many negro churches. However, the so-called "black muslim" philosophy is typical of what is already - after only a reasonably-short "equality" for the colored - occurring amongst negroes. Predictably, there will be growing alteration in the colored's manner of religion. We already hear of "black Jesus's" - the reprehensible Billy Graham has aided in this distorting of our faith by often stating that Jesus was a "dark-skinned" man. In time, any similarity between what Christianity is supposed to be and what negroes will make of it will be mere coincidence.

In W. A. Swanberg's book LUCE AND HIS EMPIRE (Dell Publishing Co., 1972), we read as regards the Chinese (to whom there may have been more money and effort expended at "conversion" than on any other colored): "The number of converts was minuscule, never exceeding more than a fraction of one-percent of the population even after more than a century of proselytizing. Even these may have been opportunists" (P. 36).

It is, therefore, "strange" that were the colored intended by God to be Christian, upon hearing Christ's words, that they have not voluntarily responded; differently! On the other hand, whereas Jews and the colored rejected Christ (other than by misguided missionarizing unChristian force), whites have accepted Him. Whites are the people who have perpetuated and nurtured Christ's words; it has been us who have reached out benevolently to the colored world (though quite foolishly at times)... not the reverse.

Have no doubt about it: Jesus came to white Christians. Christianity is OUR faith. The colored may be our responsibility, needing our direction, but they are NOT our

"equals." And, until our people awaken to these realities, they as a people and culture will continue to decay. Satan competes with God for control of this world by the blinding of white Christians as to their unique blessings and responsibilities. It is the mission and duty of you Aware Christians to labor at enlightening our people as to whom they are. The survival of the white and Christian world depends now on such awakening!

The Fight for the Liberty of Cuba

Continued from Page 8

circumstances would they permit any action against Castro and his government." He was not referring only to military operations but propaganda, etc. as well; that "the law of neutrality would be respected," and that "everything possible would be done to not permit Castro being touched even with the petal of a rose." Jail will be our destiny if we persist in our effort to fight for the liberty of our people.

One thing was gained, nevertheless. Today the Cuban people are conscious that nothing can be hoped for from the government in North America.

The process of decantation has divided us into 3 groups:

1. Those who have accommodated themselves to the opulent and materialistic "American way of life," and are not interested in returning to Cuba.
2. The finks and traitors who try to adjust to the Zionist conspiracy, lending themselves to their tricks, believing they will gain from it.
3. The uncompromising Cubans who, knowing about the conspiracy and its international tricks, open the people's eyes and fight without rest. They are those Cubans who are the only hope of liberation for the Island of the Caribbean.

Knowing that the U.S. Government is as much an enemy of Cuban liberty as the Soviet government, these Cuban patriots have changed tactics; and (with the natural slips inherited in such an unequal fight), they have gone to a semi-underground in exile and they are fighting to produce internal insurrection or an uprising that will wipe out Marxism in Cuba.

That is the only thesis that would give Cuba its true independence and would free it from the claws of the Communist-Zionist octopus. Of course, triumph is difficult, but one can trust in the capacity of these leaders (who have the advantage of knowing the real enemy) and in the valor of the Cuban people.

White
People
of the
World
Unite!

Was Moses the First Nazi?

Continued from Page 11

Moses claimed Israelites were superior, chosen, sacred, and a cut above everybody else. Moses and the prophets meant to safeguard racial purity. We can see their point when we look at our White produced Constitution which has been eroded and destroyed by the votes and deeds of the non-Whites. We have permitted to infest our land like a plague of locusts.

In Deuteronomy 7, verses 2-3, Moses tells our ancestors that they should make no contract, marry, or show mercy to other peoples. Nehemiah 13: 23-25 tells how the prophet became vexed when he discovered the Israelites had married out of the race. Now, Nehemiah was a cultured sort and he only cursed the wicked fellows, smote some of them, plucked others bald, and generally contended with them. However, Ezra was a different type: he was more prone to violence. When he found the Holy Seed had been mixed with other races, he summoned the polluters to Jerusalem and made them disinherit their non-Israelite wives and children, and deport them out of the country. Ezra knew that Deuteronomy 23: 3 said that people of mixed or polluted blood were not to be allowed to come into

Are you one of those who believes Hitler invented gas ovens and that he murdered just anyone who disagreed with him in this sticky fashion? Well, the gas ovens which we are all shown when we visit Germany were built in 1946 by German slave labor to help the Jews perpetrate their infamous lies against the White Germans. But, going back to Moses, the true originator of the ovens, read II Samuel 12: 31, and read what Moses did to the Ammonites. He put them under saws and harrows of iron and under axes of iron, and to top things off, made them pass through brick kilns (ovens) which we may assume were well stocked at the time.

Today, the oriental Jews, whose ancestors never lived in Palestine and who are not related to Moses or Jesus, have taken over the direct measures of the Pentateuch (the Torah), and apply them to all who will not bend before them: as in Russia, in Hungary, in China and mayhap, someday, in these United States; while we, the true descendants of Moses, refuse to hang our own vilest criminals!

Ah, were Moses but here today, might we not see some snappy uniforms, close order drilling, open hand salutes and, a few, 138 Heils?

MYTH OF THE SIX MILLION

The hard hitting documented book exposing the supposed "murder" of six million Jews before and during World War II is now back in print.

This book is a must for all who want to convince their friends and new people of the big lie technique used by the Jews.

This new printing is priced for mass distribution. While a single copy price is still \$2.00 the bulk prices are as follows: 5 copies \$3.00, 20 copies \$10.00 and 100 copies for \$40.00.

Get your copies today while the supply lasts. Order from:

NEW CHRISTIAN CRUSADE CHURCH, Box 3247, Hollywood, Calif. 90028.

We Face Rationing To Feed Non-White Peoples Of The World

Hank Aaron A Radical—

(Continued from Page 1)

against Blacks in professional football. They interviewed negro star Johnny Sample, formerly of the New York Jets. Sample charged that racism is being practiced by scouts, coaches, teammates and owners. Sample says, "Racism is on call levels and in every team. The owners and managers are going to keep on making money and Black players are going to keep on being messed over."

He charged that, "Blacks have made very little money from commercial en-



JOHNNY SAMPLES of the N. Y. Jets. Charges black athletes discriminated against.

dorsements. Also there is the problem of quarterbacks. Today there are no soul brothers playing in that position on a regular basis on any NFL team."

This is true because being a quarterback requires a high intelligence (I.Q.) plus quick reaction under pressure. For this reason there are no negro centers in football either!

Samples is bitter too despite his personal financial success. He charges that there is a quota system in football that always keeps the number even so that Whites will not have to share a room with a black. Samples also charges that there are no negro managers in the front office and only 5 blacks have some front office positions in the 26 NFL teams.

NEGROES UNGRATEFUL

Jackie Robinson was the first negro to break into baseball; and he was always a sullen trouble-maker. Today negroes have completely taken over basketball in the NBA and there is a quota system for Whites. The owners of the basketball teams know that most of the fans are Whites and they must have a few of their own kind to cheer for. In basketball the negroes natural ability to jump like a jungle Ubangi, with many of them as tall as giant Watieses — they are fast on their feet, and they can walk over and place the ball in the net and not even

jump!

In Atlanta, Ga., both the Braves baseball team and the Hawks basketball teams are deep in financial trouble. The reason being that Whites are tired of paying high prices for tickets to watch over paid negro "super-stars" who harbor an ungrateful hatred for White people. The all-White Atlanta Flames hockey team is already a smash hit with most games sold out. The same is true with the White dominated Falcons football team.

Negroes who will come up behind, the soon to be retired, Hank Aaron and the already retired Johnny Samples had better stop all their complaining. They are already over paid and over pampered. It is the fans who eventually call the shots, and when they stop buying the tickets these boys will have to go back to manual labor. (Note their poor grammar in the direct quotes in this article). The big trouble is that today most negroes do not know when they are well off!

SOME GOOD FROM WATERGATE SOCIALIZED MEDICINE AND WELFARE STOPPED

The public long ago tired of hearing of Watergate day and night as the chief news items on TV and in the press. We have known the facts for a long time and are more interested in news concerning negro violence against Whites which has become a national menace along with discrimination against Whites in government, enforced job quotas for blacks, etc.

Now we have learned that Watergate is not all that bad and actually is going to help right-wingers defeat at least two socialist programs for this year.

President Nixon is working hard to garner enough votes in the Senate to prevent his impeachment. It will take a two-thirds vote to remove him from office. According to the "Wall Street Journal" of May 24 Nixon has decided to forego passage of his plan for a Guaranteed Annual Wage and Socialized Medicine plan for this year so as not to antagonize conservative senators. It seems that conservative support is the only hope he has left of avoiding impeachment. This will give American Rightists at least one more year to build up opposition against passage of Nixon's socialized medicine and welfare plans which will be super-tax burdens on the White working class.

U.N. TO STORE FOOD FOR BACKWARD COUNTRIES

In 1966 India faced famine and was only saved by the contribution of 7 million tons of grain from America. Today we could not duplicate this effort because we do not have that much grain in storage. Only the U.S. and Canada have been able to produce a substantial surplus of grain to feed the underdeveloped non-White nations of the world.

Dr. A. H. Boerma, Director General of the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization says that a U.S. or Canadian crop failure in any one year would touch off a food crisis of massive world wide proportions. The main problem is that the world's population is increasing at a fantastic growth rate and not enough food can be produced to feed all of the hungry mouths being born.

At present rates the world's population will rise from 3.6 billion in 1970 to 6.5 billion by the year 2,000 and then almost double again to 11.2 billion by the year 2050. It is obvious that if we are facing grave problems in feeding the world's population today that it will be impossible in the future.

Population experts say the only answer is for all families to have not more than two children and level out the spiraling population growth. Thus far the only countries who have responded constitute the White people living in America, Canada, those in East and West Germany, and Luxembourg. Those close to reaching "population zero" are Austria, Belgium, Great Britain, Sweden, Finland, and Hungary. No progress has been made toward reaching that goal among the non-White nations. Their populations continue to spiral, but the White producing nations are still expected to feed them.

The Nixon administration has proposed a \$4 billion plan for the storage of raw food stuffs to aid the backward (non-White) countries of the world. Under this U.N. plan America would pay 33% of the cost and would furnish most of the food to be stored. The Jew Henry Kissinger has endorsed this plan saying that unless something is done immediately, "the poorest countries could be overwhelmed by mass starvation."

Another Jew high in the Nixon administration is Don Paarlberg, chief economist of the U.S. Department of Agriculture who says that it is the "responsibility" of America to see to it that the rest of the world does not starve. Sen. Hubert H. Humphrey says that



PHOTO OF starving Nigerian children. There are millions of them depending on America for free food handouts.

Americans will soon have to make "a fundamental moral choice and that is to share our bountiful food resources with those whose very survival is at stake?"

Sen. Humphrey actually says that "obesity is a leading American health problem which will soon have to come to an end." (Note: Humphrey is overweight as are most Jews — are they ready to give up the excess food they devour?) All of these pronouncements are attempts to soften Americans for the shock of food rationing. We, the White producers, are supposed to be willing to go hungry so that the rest of the proliferating non-White world does not starve.

Ration cards will one day be issued drastically cutting down our food consumption. They intend to allow us just enough calories a day to give us the strength to feed the rest of the world who will be on a type of world-wide WELFARE plan. The non-Whites will be the parasites for the White workers to feed so that they can breed and breed.

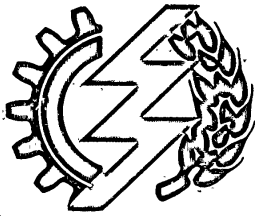
The National States Rights Party believes that America should make sure that there is plenty on hand to feed Americans first. We believe that starvation is nature's way of cutting down on overpopulation. If we interfere with

the checks and balances of nature we will only destroy ourselves in the process.

The time has come when rightists must rise in political prominence and take back control of this nation for the good of the White Race. The chief problem is that there are not enough White people in this world. Our race is the builder of civilization and the producer of all that keeps the wheels of progress going. There are far too few Whites. We need to have much larger families. It is the negroes, Asians and mongrels (Mexicans, Puerto Ricans, etc.) who need to drastically cut back on their population growth. If they do not they will have to starve! Support the NSRP and let's take back our country from the fuzzy-brained liberals who are only interested in what is in the best interest of the minority. We hold that what is best for the white majority should come first.

**DISTRIBUTE
EXTRA
COPIES**

THE THUNDERBOLT is published monthly by THE THUNDERBOLT, INC., Dr. Edward R. Fields, Editor and Publisher. The subscription rate is \$5 per year, payable to P.O. Box 1211, Marietta, Ga. 30061. The publication office is located at 591 Cherokee St., Marietta, Ga. 30061. Second class postage paid at Marietta, Ga.



THE Thunderbolt

THE NEWS
SUPPRESSED
BY THE
DAILY PRESS

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

JULY, 1974

ISSUE # 174

Fertilizer Shipped To Russia U.S. Threatened With Food Shortage

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
Unit 64
P. O. Box 1168
Des Moines, Iowa 50311

Hank Aaron A Radical

NEGRO SPORTS "STARS" CLAIM DISCRIMINATION HANK AARON SUPPORTS BLACK RADICALS

There are more negro sports "stars" than ever before. A recent study revealed that they are not satisfied with the advances they have been given. Many even seem embittered. Hank Aaron is one of the highest-paid baseball players in America and he only has to play half the time — when he feels like it! Now that his home run record has been touted as passing up the great Babe Ruth, Aaron has let it be known that he is a strong civil rights advocate. When he hit home run number 714 in Cincinnati on April 4, he asked the other team's owners to stop the game for a moment of silence in memory of Martin Luther King. He was incensed when they refused his request.

First it should be noted that Aaron came to bat almost twice as many times as Ruth, over a longer period of years, and hit the ball in smaller parks. Be that as it may, Henry Aaron intends to use his new found fame to lobby for more baseball jobs for Blacks, meaning fewer jobs for Whites!

In an interview with sports writer Ira Berkow, Hank Aaron recently said: "Now that I have the record people are going to listen to me now, where, say, 10 years ago, my words got lost."

Aaron explained that he was a personal friend of Chicago's Rev. Jesse Jackson of the PUSH organization. (A group dedicated to obtaining job quotas which throw qualified Whites out of work.)

Aaron says that he does not call, "black players staying in

the same hotels with Whites progress. Why aren't there no black managers in baseball? Why aren't there even no black third-base coaches. There a few first base coaches — a few. But what does a first base coach do? He has no duties. No responsibilities. Nothing. Absolutely nothing. He's not expected to have any intelligence."



Hank Aaron says he is dissatisfied. He even wants Atlanta Stadium named after himself.

Aaron also complained that there are no negro managers in baseball and almost none in the front office (management office). He has high praise of Martin Luther King and says: "He could walk with kings and presidents." He hopes that his success in baseball will encourage young blacks to keep fighting because "it shows them that anything is possible today."

PROTEST IN
PRO-FOOTBALL
Negro "Jet Magazine" recently did a feature article about so-called discrimination (Continued on Page 2)

FEED RUSSIA FIRST: AMERICA FACES GRAVE FOOD SHORTAGE

The American people are today paying high food prices because of last year's grain deal with Russia. We spent \$400 million to subsidize a \$1 billion grain order by Russia. This took 1/4 of last years crop and all of our grain reserves. This doubled the price of grain here at home and vastly raised the price of most other foods.

Now we face an even greater crisis, the possibility that we may run out of certain foods altogether. This means even higher prices and some items may not be available at all. America is facing its first fertilizer shortage in history. The reason is that our federal government has allowed foreign countries like India, Brazil, Mexico, Korea, Bangladesh, Pakistan, and others to buy over \$400 million worth of our fertilizer. They have purchased so much that our farmers will have to do with 15% less. This could mean a reduction in this summer's crops of as much as 25% with many farmers facing bankruptcy.

William J. White of the Fertilizer Institute says that American fertilizer plants are operating at full capacity and "with unfilled export commitments we will not be able to overcome shortages here at home. This problem will extend into next year."

At the same time the State Department under the Jew Henry Kissinger has promised to give away another 1 million tons of U. S. fertilizer to AID which will cost taxpayers \$90 million. William White says that foreign shipments must come ahead of domestic orders.

AMERICA LAST POLICY

This is a continuation of the Kissinger-Nixon policy of placing the interests of foreign

countries ahead of America. The Jew Don A. Paarlberg, assistant Secy. of Agriculture admits crop production could be crippled this year.

At the same time the Nixon administration announced a vast new plan to build the world's largest fertilizer plant in Russia. One would think that with the present shortage it would be constructed here, but NO — the government is going to build it in Russia! Believe it or not the master-



Dr. Armand Hammer
Shipped thousands of tons of fertilizer phosphates to Russia.

mind behind the deal is the communist Jew Armand Hammer head of Occidental Petroleum Corp.

Months ago Hammer bought control of vast numbers of phosphate mining sites in Florida (one of the few places in the world where the fertilizer base is found). He has been busy mining thousands of tons of phosphates and shipping all of it to Russia. The Armand Hammer deal calls for a \$180 million loan to Russia at 6 percent interest by the U. S. Export-Import Bank (us taxpayers!) American businessmen must pay 11.5% for a prime rate loan and two fertilizer plants in Georgia were just recently turned down by

the government when they wanted money to expand.

Even "The Atlanta Journal" headlined an editorial entitled, "Blatant Stupidity." It said that the plan was irrational, "While our interest rates soar, our fertilizer supplies are dwindling; the taxpayers are going to provide \$180 million in order to manufacture fertilizer for the Soviet Union."

"The construction of fertilizer plants in the Soviet Union are presumably part of the illusory detente which the Nixon administration is pursuing with the Russians. It is one more illustration of an administration that seems so intent on accommodating Communist countries in the name of detente, that it is incapable of comprehending the sorry state of domestic affairs."

The Export-Import Bank loan will be matched by loans from private U. S. banks and guaranteed by the U. S. government. This means that if the communists should ever refuse to pay after the plant is completed in 1978, then we taxpayers will just be out that much money. One important part of the deal is that all of the phosphates that will be used to make fertilizer in the Soviet plant will be bought from the Jew Armand Hammer's mining operation in Florida. There are few phosphate mines in Russia.

All reasonable Americans know that this plant should have been constructed in America and the Florida phosphates should be used to solve the fertilizer shortage here at home. The Nixon administration should see to it that there is sufficient grain, fertilizer and other materials here at home BEFORE ANY OVERSEAS DELIVERIES ARE MADE.

The time has come to put America First instead of always being last!

Heinous Hate Murders Committed Against Whites

Pro-Busing Senators Revealed

BILL TO STOP FORCED BUSING DEFEATED BY ONE VOTE

The bill which would limit the busing of children to, "Not further than the closest school, or next closest school from the students home," has been defeated by a Senate vote of 47 to 46. If adopted the bill would have brought the Congress into direct confrontation with the Supreme Court. (The House had already adopted the measure.) All Patriots should study the names of those who voted to kill the anti-Busing bill. They are listed at the bottom of this article. We should do all within our power to defeat them in the next election because this was a clear cut issue and they chose to take an open stand against our children's right to Freedom of Choice!

It should be also noted that Sen. Charles Percy of Illinois is not on this list. He is running hard for the Republican nomination for the Presidency and ducked out of the Senate just before the vote. But, we can announce here that previously he announced his support of Sen. Javits' move to defeat the bill. (See "Human Events" May 25, 1974.)

The fight to kill the anti-busing amendment to the education bill was led by Sens. Jacob Javits, Robert Taft, Jr. and Charles Mathias. Vehement

statements were issued by Sen. Edward Brooke of Mass., who declared that the measure was "Anti-negro" and "an attempt to take the public schools back to the age of Jim Crow." Sen. Ted Kennedy said it; "would deny adequate education to blacks." Sen. Claiborne Pell of Rhode Island stated it would "turn the clock back."

A recent Gallup-Poll showed that 95% of the American people are against the forced busing of little children to achieve racial balance. This means that our liberal controlled Senate makes no bones about their disdain for the popular feeling of the people. The Senate has thus joined with the Supreme Court, and the Federal Government in going all out to appease the minority while at the same time ignoring the wishes of the vast White Majority. This is contrary to the intent of the U.S. Constitution!

Once again we see the urgency of electing Right-Wing individuals to both the U.S. Senate and House. Crucial elections lie ahead and close votes on 'busing, Genocide Treaty, Post Card Voter Registration and other matters will be decided by as few as one or two votes on one side or the other. Register your friends and relatives to vote — time is of the essence!

HERE ARE your enemies! They killed the anti-busing bill.

FOR TABLING: 47

DEMOCRATS (33): ABUREZK, BAYH, BIDEN, BURDICK, CHURCH, CLARK, CRANSTON, EAGLETON, HART, HARTKE, HATHAWAY, HUGHES, HUMPHREY, JACKSON, KENNEDY, MAGNUSON, MCGEE, MCGOVERN, MCINTYRE, METCALF, METZENBAUM, MONDALE, MOSS, MUSKIE, NELSON, PASTORE, PELL, RANDOLPH, RIBICOFF, STEVENSON, SYMINGTON, TUNNEY and WILLIAMS.

REPUBLICANS (14): AIKEN, BELLMON, BROOKE, CASE, HATFIELD, JAVITS, MATHIAS, PACKWOOD, PEARSON, SCOTT (Pa.), STAFFORD, STEVENS, TAFT and WEICKER.

Paired or announced for tabling: Mansfield (D.)

Announcement Mailing Newspaper To Your Lists Of Friends—NOW 35¢ Per Name

Send 35c for every name you would like for us to mail a "Sample Copy" of The Thunderbolt to. No limit on number of names sent in. Prompt attention given.

Signed
The Editor

NEGROES COMMITTING TORTURE MURDERS AGAINST WHITES

Police sources say that of the more than 1,000 Whites murdered by Blacks in America this past year at least 400 of them were so-called "Hate" killings. Senseless murders like those of the negro Zebra killings in the San Francisco area. In each instance there were no reasons for the Whites being murdered.

One of the most brutal mass killings occurred last month in Ogden, Utah. Two negro air force men from the local base entered a Hi-Fi shop. They caught three Whites inside. Later two more came in, relatives who dropped by to see why it was taking their kin so long to come home from work. The two negroes were Dale S. Pierre, 21, of Trinidad, West Indies and William A. Andrews, 20, of Jonesboro, La. They forced the five White victims down to the basement. There they methodically began brutally torturing them.

First they forced them to swallow a caustic acid — a sterno cleaner. Then they tapped their mouths shut so they couldn't vomit up the poison. Next they forced the five Whites to their knees with their hands tied behind them and shot each one in the back of the head.

They stripped Miss Sherry Ansley, 18, naked and both black bucks raped her and mutilated her body before executing the beautiful young White girl. Others murdered were Mrs. Carol Naisbitt, 52, and Stanley O. Walker, 20, the store manager. Orrin W. Walker, father of Stanley was also tortured and shot but survived. Courtney Naisbitt, 16, son of Mrs. Naisbitt also survived but is still in serious condition in an Ogden hospital.

Of the gruesome killings Ogden Police Chief Le Roy Jacobsen said these were the "most sadistic torture killings to ever come to my attention." Before the two negroes finished their grisly work they found another acid and poured it over the bodies of their prostate victims. One of the blacks placed a ball point pen in the ear of Mr. Orrin Walker and kicked it into his head. His ear drum burst but it failed to penetrate his brain. He survived only by a miracle.

HOW MUCH MORE CAN WE TAKE?

This is just one more incident of negro hate killings against members of our White Race. It has been proven that negro hatred for Whites INCREASES with the more aid and positions they are given. Integration, job quotas, high welfare, and special privi-

The Depraved Killers



WILLIAM A.
ANDREWS



DALE S.
PIERRE

The Victims



MRS. BYRON NAISBITT



STANLEY WALKER

TORTURED and murdered.

FORCED to drink acid and then shot.

Legs have not made the negroes love White people. It only makes them feel all the more justified in hating and killing us.

Since all of this foolish pandering to the wishes of those who can never be satisfied has failed, the time has come for us to stand up like men. We must stop acting like quivering cowards before this growing Black Revolution in our midst. The time has come for a

serious solution to the negro problem in America. The Thunderbolt and the NSRP propose total separation of the races in America like they have in the Republic of South Africa. After that we must prepare to send them back to the wild jungles of Africa where they can act like animals if they so desire. Our children, our young girls, our older women, and our elderly men folk, are the chief prey of the criminal negro element. Why should our race have to suffer such a plague as this?

The race-mixers and their sympathizers should admit the wrongness of their equality theories and join with us to immediately go to work to implement a permanent solution to



SHERRY ANSLEY

LOVELY WHITE GIRL, her mouth taped after being forced to drink sterno, then she was raped and murdered.

the race problem in America. Let's make it impossible for negroes to torture and murder our White kinsmen any further.

If you agree with this program contact us right away. Phone this editor, Dr. Edward R. Fields, 404-427-0283 and we will bill you for a subscription to The Thunderbolt.

Married Women Urged To Keep Maiden Names!

LATEST WOMEN'S LIB OBSTRUCTION: URGE MARRIED WOMEN KEEP MAIDEN NAMES

Women's Lib is a movement that has done more to weaken the sanctity of the home, the institution of marriage and

promote free love than any other single effort in modern times. The latest Women's Lib effort is aimed at encouraging women to retain their maiden names after marriage. Terri Tepper and Dianna Siegel (both Jewesses) founded the "Center

for A Woman's Own Name." The Tepper woman's own husband, a Jew lawyer named Lawrence Weiner, helped her legally change her name back to Tepper. Dianna Altman's husband Morris Siegel agreed with her name change.



JEWESS, DIANNA ALTMAN changed her name back from Siegel and launched a new Women's Lib movement.

tion Board, etc., etc.

It is also interesting that this new move is following in the steps of the three Jewesses who launched the original Women's Lib movement; they were Gloria Steinam, Bella Abzug, and Betty Freidan. It continues to be the role of the "eternally dissatisfied Jew" to undermine our White Christian society.

The time has come for us to recognize the racial identity of those who are driving hard to divide our men and women just as they have divided us into sectional and national groups to pit our own people against one another. United Jewry has thus been able to divide and rule.

"Women's Libbers" Needed In Africa

There are many negro women who are leaders in the "Women's Lib" movement here in America. The white women involved are mostly leftists who praise the black nations in Africa. They actively promote racial integration here in America.

It is our belief that these do-gooders should go to Africa and work to liberate negro women over there who suffer from degradations that the public over here never hears of. The following is the standing of negro women in the tribal communities which exist throughout Africa today!

All African Tribal law holds the female in perpetual tutelage. This means that she is always "owned" by someone. At first she is owned by her father or guardian. He has the right to sell her into marriage. If the marriage is dissolved her ownership then reverts back to the father or guardian who may sell her again. A dissatisfied "husband" may sell his "wife" if he can find a buyer. Upon the death of her father or husband, ownership of her passes to his heir, that is, the deceased's brother, uncle, etc. The new owner can either keep her or contract her out to the highest bidder. Therefore the tribal African negro woman is never free!

The negro woman in Africa can never own anything. Any wealth, property, personal belongings, etc., that she is able to obtain are actually owned by her owner. If he should die, his



NEGRO WOMEN in Africa are eternal slaves.

relatives come to her dwelling immediately after the funeral and completely strip the place of absolutely everything. Even her bed, jewelry, rugs, etc. are carted off by the male's heirs. She can never personally own anything for herself and cannot inherit anything.

Even the children born to the African negro woman do not belong to her. The guardian or husband can sell or keep the children or even kill them if he is displeased with them. The woman has absolutely no say in any family or tribal decision. The negro woman in Africa is kept by the guardian for her ability to work and her "mysterious power to create." Most negro men are considered successful in Africa for the number of wives they can buy and work. The negro man is lazy and indolent and the women do most of the labor under threat of severe and often brutal punishment should they not produce.

The fact is that the black nations of Africa still have not emerged even into borderline

civilization. Visitors from Africa report that little has changed once you leave the White influenced (and constructed) coastal cities and venture only a few miles into the jungle. U.S. students do not know that "Darkest Africa" still exists and comprises most all of black ruled Africa! In White held areas there is no attempt to change primitive negro tribal law because it would meet too much resistance and result in violence.

For this reason we believe that all of the pro-negro "Women's Libbers" in America should travel to Africa and institute an educational campaign to improve the lot of the black women there. Of course once there, they would have to beware of cannibals, poison darts and spears, which quickly do away with anyone who interferes with the negro male's right to hold his women in abject slavery during their entire life span!

These women have now published a booklet entitled: "For Women Who Wish To Determine Their Own Names After Marriage." They suggest that women about to get married instruct their husbands to be that they do not intend to change their names. There is little doubt as to how much damage this new movement could cause. These women also oppose the wearing of the wedding band. If this new drive should catch on it would be impossible to tell which couples are married and which are living out of wedlock. There would be arguments as to which parent a child would be named after. Ms. Tepper's answer is that the divorce rate is so high already that the retention of a woman's name will cause little difference. We think it will further break down the home and family.

The advice they give in their booklet is for all women to go to the bank where they have their married name account and withdraw all their funds. Then they should open up a new account in their maiden name. Then they should notify their friends by card to begin using their maiden name, notify employers, creditors, relatives, Social Security, Motor Vehicle Bureau, Elec-

FREEDOM FOR RUSSIA'S JEWS BUT NOT HER GERMANS

There are an estimated 4 million Jews living in Russia. They hold above average paying jobs and have the highest income of any minority group in Russia. They are doing so well that no more than 250,000 Jews are estimated to want to migrate out of the country. Most of these Jews come from the poorer rural areas such as Soviet Georgia. Of those who want to leave almost 100,000 have been given exit permits.

At the same time there are almost 2 million Volga Germans who moved to Russia during the reign of the Czars. Some 40,000 still have family links with West Germans and have petitioned the government for exit permits. The Germans of Russia have never been allowed to hold high salaried positions in the Soviet Government as the Jews have. Only a few hundred of the Germans have been allowed to leave. They do not have Sen. Henry Jackson and the rest of the pro-Jewish lobby in America working for their freedom. Organized Jewry in America is the only force our politicians are willing to cater to.

Study Of African Reactions To Solar Eclipse

PRIMITIVE AFRICAN REACTIONS TO SOLAR ECLIPSE

Walter Sullivan writing in the May 5 issue of the *New York Times* describes the findings of French scientists who studied negro behavior to last summer's total eclipse of the sun on June 30th.

They found that in Ethiopia the tribesmen of Nyangatom were told by their witch doctor to daub themselves with white clay in advance of the eclipse to combat the darkness. They were told if they looked West

they would die. During the eclipse, the witch doctor masticated bits of a bitter tasting leaf and spat upon all the children and women present. Then he ordered all to "beat the gourds, beat the gourds to make the sun come back — beat hard." Clubs were used to beat upon anything hollow to make the loudest possible sound. Then as the sun began to return he proclaimed to the natives, "it is recovering." The crowd cheered and hailed him as a great and wise leader.

Women of another tribe who had not been warned by radio of the approaching eclipse believed that they were being punished by evil spirits and threw themselves upon the ground where they were seized by convulsive movements. Others cried and wept. One young negro charged that American experiments had placed an awning in front of the sun before carrying it off. One told a French Ethnologist: "The Americans can readily go to the moon and they have the power to hide the sun."

Those interested in negro life in Africa today need to read the above when certain professors have the audacity to tell young people that the negroes in Africa (or here in America) are equal to the White Race. The truth of the matter is that there is not one single modern office building, bridge, factory, water or electric system or any other semblance of civilization in the few major cities that exist in the negro countries of Africa which were designed and engineered by blacks. All that

does exist — in black Africa — that represents civilization, was built by the White race.

Just ponder this astounding fact for a moment — on their own — the negroes of Africa have not built their first car, air plane, modern boat, not one factory producing anything! How can any sensible person believe that the primitive negro race is equal with the White race in any mental capacity?

Jews Control Pornography Rackets

JEW'S INVOLVED IN ALL PORNO CASES.

Pornography is rampant in America today. Obscene book stores and movies garishly degrade our cities and even suburban areas. In every case which this editor has been able to investigate we find Jews operating the nation wide organized syndicate which injects this filth into every Christian community in the nation.

The following are recent cases which have been brought against pornographers who have in all cases been Jews. The following have been indicted for participation in a nationwide ring of obscene movie makers who ship their wares across state lines. All of them are under \$10,000 bonds either awaiting trial or appealing convictions. They are, David Gerber and Louis Miller of San Francisco, Louis Sher, Tom Berman, Lon Wolfe, Harry Brandt and Bernard Levy of New York City, Ellis Gordon and Marvin Friedlander of Boston, Martin Zide of Detroit, Morton Swartz of Minneapolis, Emanuel Youngerman of Philadelphia and John Glaus of Pittsburg. It is hard to imagine that just by accident, all of these people are Jews.

Two of the largest porno film producers in America are Russ Meyer and David Friedman. Both these Jews are appealing to the Supreme Court an important case which will affect the showing of all such films. Their lawyers are George Newman and Stanley Fleishman.

In every large city pornography is big business which caters to the most base desires of their customers. Often it encourages the commission of fiendish sex crimes by perverts who become excited by pornography. This Jew racket is well organized in every city, if one pornographer steps out of line he will end up dead. Jerry Bernstein operates the many porno shows and massage parlors in the Times Square district of New York City. Recently one porno king, Paul Rothenberg, 42, began expanding his N.Y. shops and prostitution parlors and ended up in an alley with two bullets in the back of his head.

MOVIE RATINGS TO BE ABOLISHED?

The answer is yes if Dr. Aaron Stern has his way. At least today one can find out if a movie is rated G, PG, R, or X. Dr. Stern is the film industries official rater of all movies. He has publicly stated that he hopes in the near future such ratings will be abolished. Dr. Stern is a psychoanalyst and believes that the time has come to open up the door to a sexually free world for all of our youth.

SEX ON CAMPUS

The people of Alabama were



THE JEW STEVE YASS surrounded by his stable. His girls will do anything for the right price — but Yass gets most of the money.



PORNO "STAR" Marilyn Chambers signing autographs for college students.

shocked recently when the University of Alabama sanctioned the holding of a "Sex Week." This was a series of lectures on sex with showings of obscene films. The University of Alabama allowed \$3,000 of student funds to be used in the program. They brought in the nation's most notorious pornographer Al Goldstein, editor of "Screw Magazine" and Linda Lovelace who made "Deep Throat" to lecture to the students.

Needless to say there was nothing about the beauty of sex as God intends it for the procreation of a strong, healthy and beautiful RACE. Nothing is said about the family bonds which are created by a strong and loyal love between a man and his wife.

Al Goldstein preaches that perversion and free love are the "In Thing" today and this message was heard by a packed

auditorium at the U. of Ala. Goldstein told the students that it is alright to be "heterosexuals, homosexuals, bisexuals, any way that people swing, we want to have it. Boys can love boys, girls can love girls, blacks can love Whites and visa versa."

There were no arrests on campus when Goldstein presented his dirty movies, no outcry from any politician. At least some protest came from a local church leader. Dr. Allen Watson of a Baptist Church said: "The Sex Week program is almost totally useless if not harmful."

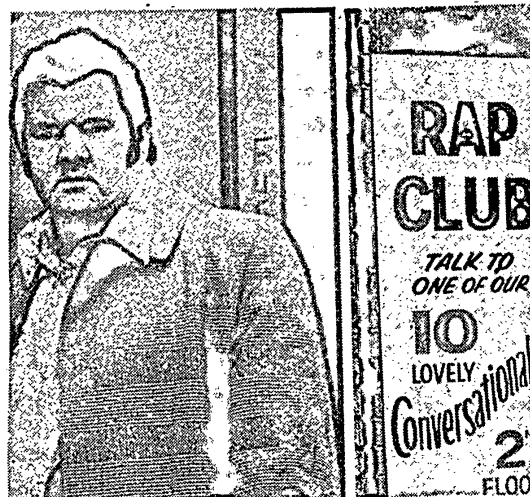
That, of course, was an understatement.

The Jew Michael Luckman, 31, of New York is now touring Eastern colleges giving lectures entitled "Eroticism Exposed." With him is Marilyn Chambers who first gained fame in the movie "Behind The Green Door" in which she practices sodomy on a large buck negro. She gained headlines when she revealed that the photo of the woman on the box of Ivory Flakes holding a beautiful blond baby was herself — today she is a filthy, debased whore!

Luckman is now making money touring such colleges and charging students money to hear Miss Chambers describe the glories of free sex. The fee is \$18 a course and includes some of Miss Chambers most macabre films.

BIG MONEY IN PORNO BOOKS

Today even the regular book shops sell the most debased porno books that once were hidden under the counter. Jacqueline Susann, the Jewess who made a fortune from her best seller, "Valley of The Dolls" and "The Love Machine!" is just one of many por-



JEWISH MOBSTER Jerry Bernstein controls Times Square porno shops and "massage" parlors. Get in his way and you end up murdered in an alley.

nographers who are celebrated on TV talk shows. Jewish owned publishing houses like Bradbury Press, Dial Press and Bantam Books are turning out stories of interracial sex and abortions in paperback, etc., that are being shipped to public school libraries throughout the nation with hardly a ripple of protest.

Prostitution is still growing bigger with each passing year. Pictured on this page is the Jew Steve Yass with his stable of girls who will perform any kind of "trick" for a price — most of which goes to Yass. An interesting study published in Parade Magazine on who are prostitutes and where they come from concluded:

"They are generally young

women of low self-esteem. Many of them come from Boston, St. Louis, Minneapolis or the Mid-West. Many of the girls have an illegitimate child who is half black and half white."

There is a regular recruiting organization which locates these girls and transports them to the big cities where they are put to work. This means that once a girl has been totally debased by having sex with a negro she is ready for the fast slide down into the very pits of hell. The future will decide whether or not the Jew is able to turn America into a modern Sodom and Gomorrah! Christian Patriots must organize and work together if our civilization is to be saved.

Meyer Lansky

BEHIND THE MAFIA

For years the movie and TV industry has portrayed the Mafia as an Italian run gang of mobsters. In recent years it has been revealed that the real head of the mafia was the Jew Meyer Lansky. He was recent-



Meyer Lansky

He ordered more murders than any other gangster in U.S. history.

ly extradited from Israel to Miami where he now faces countless criminal charges.

In the early days the Detroit branch of the Mafia was the "Purple Gang." This was an all-Jewish branch of Lansky's

nation-wide gang of criminal "families." Louis Lepke was a professional killer for Meyer Lansky.

This editor was amazed to learn that Jewish controlled Hollywood is now producing a movie on the life of the infamous killer which will be entitled "Lepke." In the film Louis Lepke will be portrayed by the Jew actor Tony Curtis and his father by the Jew Milton Berle. We hope this will make people more aware of the fact that the real heads of the Mafia are Jews and not Italians. For years the Italians have been victims of an insidious defamation campaign by the Jewish controlled TV and film industry.

READ AND
PASS ON

Stoner Files Three Suits To H

'SETTING EXAMPLE'

BELOW REPRINTED from University of Georgia paper "The Red and Black" of May 7, 1974.

Stoner running as open racist

STUDENTS ALTERNATELY CHEERED, AND WAVED DIXIE FLAGS

"Separation of races is the only way to... peace in this nation" By EDIE McLAURIN
Associate news editor



Photo by DAVID BRESLAUER

J.B. STONER IS RUNNING OPENLY AS A WHITE RACIST
He is running to set an example for the rest of America

J. B. Stoner, Democratic candidate for lieutenant governor, spoke to a full house here Thursday night, saying he brought a "message of love for our great white race."

Stoner explained that he was "running openly as a racist because I love the white race." He added that he was running "to set an example for the rest of America." According to Stoner, if he is elected there will soon be white racists running for public office in every state.

Stoner feels that the Federal Government is taxing white Americans so much that they can't afford to have children. Meanwhile, he says, they give money to the blacks who "just breed and breed."

According to Stoner, the white population is decreasing, while the black population is increasing. This increase, he said, will cause civilization to break down. "The United States will pass into oblivion like others have if the white race is destroyed by birth control and abortion," he said.

"IF YOU LOVE the white race," Stoner continued, "you should have as many children as you possibly can."

"Integration is one of the biggest failures ever to come along in this country," Stoner said. "We need to change this system and establish a white racist system. If we don't do something, in the future America will be chocolate colored."

"Race mixing is what the establishment is imposing on us," Stoner said. According to Stoner, integration can only lead to civil war in the end. "Separation of races is the only way to complete peace in this nation," he said.

STONER wants to achieve this separation by resettling blacks in Africa. "I want a white America where we can have civilization. You can't have law and order and niggers too," he said.

According to Stoner, the "Jew motion picture makers," who turn out movies like Shaft and Superfly, are the cause of crime in this country. "Hollywood is inciting the niggers to commit mass murder on whites," he said.

Stoner said he stands for change. One of these changes would be "the repeal of every so-called civil rights law on the books." He called these laws "bad and evil" and said that if something isn't done more and more laws will be passed against whites.

"We don't have the citizenship rights that niggers do," he said.

STONER CALLED the establishment "a corrupt, communist, rotten, race mixing system." He added that the United States is "the biggest supporter of communism because the establishment is pro communist. The United States government established communism in China, Russia and Cuba."

Stoner commented that the United States government would probably send armed troops to help the communist regime in Russia put down an anti-Bolshevik revolt.

"The world will go communist unless we change U.S. foreign policy," Stoner said. "But as long as we have Kissinger and other Jews in office we will have a communist-loving foreign policy."

BELOW REPRINTED from "The Atlanta Journal" of May 23, 1974.

Stoner's Ads Removed, He Claims Conspiracy

Campaign advertisements for self-styled white racist J. B. Stoner, a Democratic candidate for lieutenant governor, have been removed from city buses in Augusta, Macon and Columbus.

And Stoner, who on Wednesday labeled the action "a conspiracy against my constitutional rights," says he will sue.

"I can't understand them getting so excited about a non-controversial ad," said Stoner, of Marietta.

He said politicians in the three cities were responsible.

But officials of the cities said the ads violate a ban against political advertising on public buses.

In another advertising controversy when Stoner was running for the U.S. Senate in 1972, officials of the NAACP asked the Federal Communications Commission to block



J. B. STONER
'Non-Controversial Ad'

Stoner's use of the word "nigger" in radio and television ads.

The FCC ruled in Stoner's favor, saying it did not want to set a precedent.

BELOW REPRINTED from "The Marietta Journal".

Stoner Running As White Racist

By FREDERICK BURGER
Staff Writer

Marietta attorney and avowed racist J.B. Stoner says he's going to be Georgia's next lieutenant governor, and he claims his election would enhance the election chances of other "white racists" in the United States.

Stoner has announced his candidacy and become the fourth Cobb County to pledge a statewide campaign this year. Cobb boasts three gubernatorial candidates (Republican George Lankford, Democrats Lester Maddox and George T. Smith), but Stoner is the first local to enter the fray for the state's No. 2 post.

You have to get to the root of a problem, and the roots of violent crimes are black."

"I think my chances for becoming lieutenant governor are extra good," he told The Daily Journal. "What I think is that J.B. Stoner's election as lieutenant governor will set an example in the United States. My election would start a new trend and have white racists elected from coast to coast."

"I believe most people in Georgia agree (with my viewpoints) in one form or another."

"I'm an openly avowed white racist," the 49-year-old attorney said. "I define that as being a person who loves the white race and being a

person who will do something to preserve it. Integration has been a miserable failure, and most people know it will never work."

"Integration's brought lawlessness to the United States, so we need a new system to replace it. I advocate an all white racist organization in the United States. I think the crime that's increased—I'm talking about black crime—proves that my stand has been right all along."

Stoner bases his optimistic outlook on his election chances this year on a poll he took through newspaper ads. He says the poll shows him receiving about 72 per cent of the vote in the lieutenant governor's race, which has already been entered by seven other candidates.

ave Campaign Signs Restored

BELOW REPRINTED from "The Macon Telegraph" of May 23, 1974.

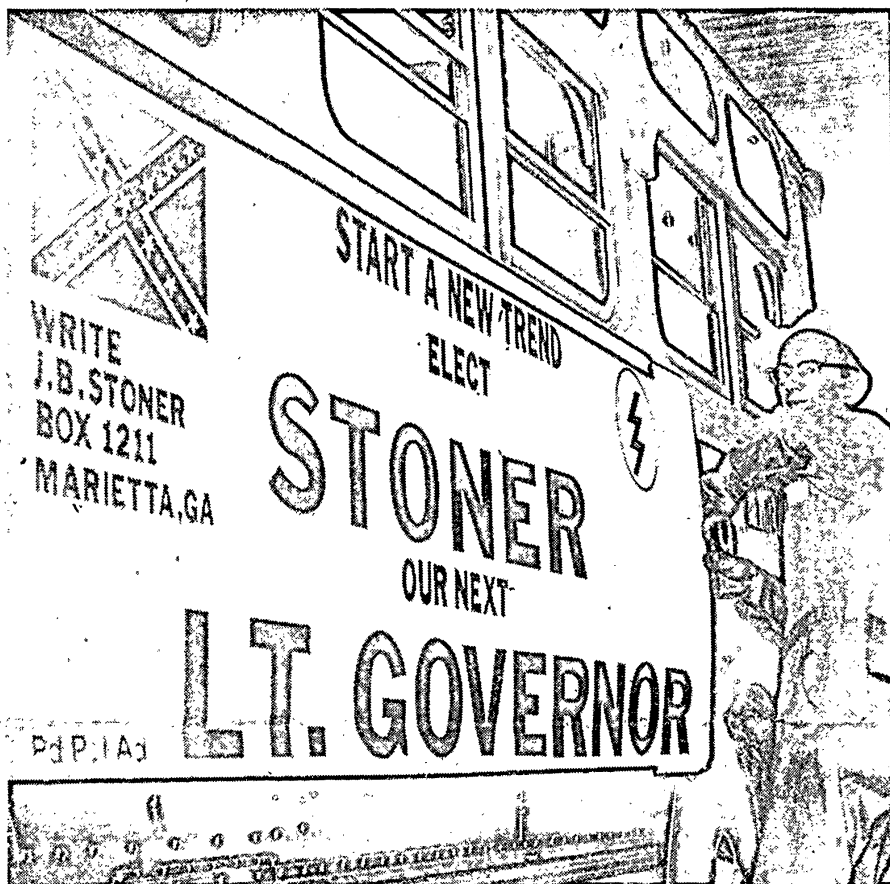


Photo by Sue Gilleland

City Employee T. R. Carr Removes Stoner Sign From Local Bus

Stoner Signs Removed From Buses

By RANDALL SAVAGE
Telegraph Staff Writer

Mayor Ronnie Thompson, claiming "My hair stood on its ends when I saw it," ordered Wednesday the campaign advertising signs for lieutenant governor candidate J. B. Stoner removed from 16 Macon Transit System buses.

The signs, which were put on the city-operated vehicles Tuesday, were removed as the buses came off their routes Wednesday night.

Stoner, an avowed white racist, had bought bus advertising space in Macon, Augusta and Columbus. The signs were being removed in all three cities Wednesday, and Stoner threatened to sue.

"My only recourse will be to sue," Stoner said. "It's part of a conspiracy to violate my civil rights."

"I've been sued by nicer people," Thompson remarked

after learning of the suit threat.

Thompson said city ordinances preclude political advertising on all city vehicles, property and equipment. He issued an executive order reminding department heads "to not put political ads on city property."

THE MAYOR said the Tom O'Ryan Advertising Agency of Atlanta sells the space for advertising on Macon buses. He did not know why the agency sold Stoner the ads, but said "We're not going to advertise for any political candidates this year."

A spokesman for the agency declined comment on whether the agency knew political ads were unlawful on city buses prior to selling Stoner the \$30 per month ads.

However, the spokesman said he had talked with Thompson about them, and



J. B. STONER

said there would be no more political ads sold for the buses.

Stoner had placed 52 signs through Atlanta advertising agencies in the three cities. He said they were not controversial and read "Start a new trend. Elect Stoner our next lieutenant governor."

But they also bore a Confederate flag and a thunderbolt, the symbol of Stoner's National States Rights Party.

The signs were removed from Augusta buses Tuesday after the City Council's Finance Committee adopted a policy of accepting no political advertising.

MAYOR Lewis Newman said there had been numerous complaints from blacks about the signs.

Although the Augusta Coach Co. still owns the bus line, the city has assumed responsibility for its operation pending receipt of a \$1.6 million grant from the federal government to purchase the company.

Columbus black City Councilman Robert Wright said he did not think any political advertising should be carried on city buses, but felt the ads should not be removed until the law is checked out.

Frank Hardwick, director of the Columbus system, said he did not know anything about the signs until he started receiving complaints about them Wednesday morning.

Thompson said he first saw the signs as a bus went past him as he was going to his office Wednesday morning. "I saw a sign on the bus and it made my hair stand up," he said.

"The most unfortunate part of it is that he's (Stoner) getting more publicity out of getting the signs down than he would have gotten if they stayed up," Thompson said.

He added, "If I were a black person, I wouldn't ride a bus with a J. B. Stoner sign on the side of it."

THOMPSON, pointing out that most Macon bus riders are black, said, "I'm not going to risk having the buses boycotted from now until August."

Primaries for this year's state-wide elections will be held in August and Thompson believes Stoner will be eliminated as a candidate then.

**Be Sure
Your
Neighbors
And
Relatives
Register
And
Vote**

Shocking Truth of FBI "COINTELPRO" Plot!

"COINTELPRO" FBI PLOT TO DESTROY THE RIGHT WING

Recently the daily press was filled with revelations made during a TV newsmen's suit against the FBI for harassment. The court ordered that the FBI make public certain secret files concerning its investigations of radical groups. The liberal press had a field day in sending wire dispatches out on how awful it was for the far left to tolerate FBI surveillance of their activities. The same FBI papers also gave us a startling picture of their much harsher activities against the Patriotic Anti-communist right wing, which the press ignored.

It is especially interesting that Jewish controlled subversive organizations like the NAACP (headed by the Jew Kivie Kaplan) and the Jewish Anti-Defamation League were not investigated by the FBI. Not only that, but so-called "recognized" leftist groups like the U.S. Communist Party were not bothered, because this might raise the ire of our "ally" — communist Russia!

It is very important that we recognize that the FBI's "COINTELPRO" (which stands for "Counter Intelligence Program") was only activated against militant negro groups between the dates March 4, 1968 and stopped on April 28, 1971. FBI activity against the right wing officially began in 1940 when President Roosevelt ordered the suppression of all isolationist, anti-Jewish, anti-communist and pro-German groups. The inactivity of such organizations throughout World War II left the nation wide open to a strong communist trend which has grown steadily ever since the end of WWII.

It was during 1962 that the FBI issued special memos to put "Klan and hate type" organizations out of business. This is six years before the program was used on a very limited scale against leftist groups. We also have evidence that COINTELPRO is continuing against the Right Wing while it stopped being used against the left three years ago.

HOW COINTELPRO OPERATES

The job of infiltrating and sabotaging rightist groups was given to Alex Rosen (a Jew) in 1962. Rosen was an assistant FBI director. Writer Susanna McBee writing in the "Washington Post" March 12, 1974 says that Rosen told her he was given special orders to disrupt the Ku Klux Klan and other "hate type groups." Rosen stated:

"I do recall being asked by the bureau if agents could go visit Klan leaders, not to arrest them, but to make their presence known and to let the Klan know it was being watched."

The actual COINTELPRO program was spelled out in detail by the court released FBI documents which are now in the hands of this editor. They call for the FBI to "expose, disrupt and otherwise neutralize" patriotic anti-communist groups.

The plan states; *"In every instance consideration should be given to disrupting the activities of these groups and no opportunity should be missed to capitalize upon organizational and personal conflicts of their leadership."*

Other goals included preventing such groups "from attracting young members, and preventing them from gaining respectability."

media representative or other source outside the Bureau is to be contacted or utilized in connection with a proposed counterintelligence operation, it will be incumbent upon the recommending office to furnish assurances the source will not reveal the Bureau's interest or betray our confidence."

In this way smear stories can appear in the daily press and the FBI can deny they had anything to do with such sabotage. Attorney J. B. Stoner, presently a candidate for Lieutenant Governor of Georgia, was recently a victim of a particularly vicious FBI smear which proves that COINTELPRO is still being used to try and undermine the

named Goldstein to photograph the page with Stoner's name in it. He then broadcast this as "news" nationwide!

Naturally this was designed to make it look like J. B. Stoner was somehow linked with Williams and his wild plans. The FBI no doubt hoped it would hurt Stoner's chances in running for Lt. Governor. This attempt backfired when the public learned later that Williams was the only one involved in the kidnapping. Everyone knew that Mr. Stoner had been smeared!

While the FBI officially states that such subversive activities on their own part ceased in 1971, the fine print of their

expressed a desire that an executive order from the President could authorize reactivation of the program.

PLOT DESIGNED TO SPREAD FEAR

FBI documents released also described one plan to spread fear through people so that they would believe that Big Brother was always watching them. It stated that an agent's goal should be to make dissidents fear "that there is an FBI agent behind every mailbox."

While there is little phone tapping going on anymore, FBI agents will call Patriotic leaders and make them think that they are under surveillance. One such leader phoned this editor just two weeks ago that an FBI agent had called him on the phone and told him that he knew of his pro-Arab sympathies. The agent said if anything happened to any Jews living in the area he would be one of the first to be investigated. This is a threat and an illegal intimidation which is designed to paralyze a Patriotic leader with fear so that he will do nothing to oppose the Zionist political machine in America.

A LAWYERS SOUND ADVICE

Remember, your political and ideological beliefs and activities are not legitimate concerns of the FBI. They are trying to act the role of an official "secret police" in America but such activity on the part of the FBI is strictly illegal. Should you be harassed by the FBI because of your rightist leadership in a local area you should immediately take the following steps as advised by Attorney J. B. Stoner.

a) Write down the full name of the agent phoning you or visiting you.

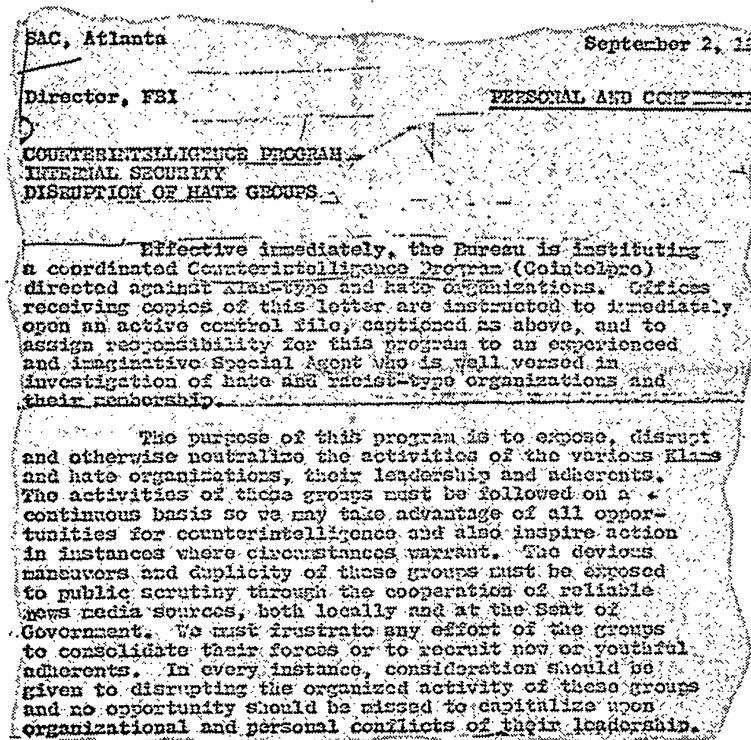
b) Ask if there are any charges against you. When he says "No," inform him that there is no law which requires anyone to answer any questions asked by the FBI.

c) Tell him in a firm manner that you do not wish to answer any of their questions and that they should immediately vacate your premises.

Remember, if you talk with them they will come back, again and again. Eventually they will ask you to become a pimp and to spy against your own fellow White Patriots. They want you to betray the sacred cause to which you have dedicated your life. While they act friendly, the FBI are like robots without morals or conscience. The best advice is to say NO in the very beginning and put a quick stop to all future FBI visits.

If at any time you are in anyway harassed or intimidated by FBI agents and need any further help you may phone Attorney J. B. Stoner by

(Continued From Page 9)



ABOVE IS actual photostat of FBI "Cointelpro" orders to wreck Patriotic organizations issued on September 2, 1964.

ILLEGAL METHODS SANCTIONED

The COINTELPRO program authorized the use of illegal wire taps, burglaries, and the use of paid pimps to infiltrate rightist organizations. The plan called for said pimps to spread lies against effective rightist leaders, plant false letters and "disrupt and otherwise neutralize their activities."

Illegal leaks to the press of damaging news information was officially encouraged. From page 3 of the Sept. 2, 1964. COINTELPRO instructions we find the following:

"In instances where a reliable and cooperative news

work of Patriotic leaders.

The FBI recently arrested one William Williams who had invented something he called "The American Revolutionary Army." Using this mythical name he kidnapped Reg Murphy, editor of "The Atlanta Constitution." Murphy was later released unharmed and the FBI raided Williams home. There they found a diary which Williams kept. On one page it listed the name and phone number of Attorney J. B. Stoner. Mr. Stoner did not know Williams and Williams had no connection with the NSRP or "The Thunderbolt." The FBI knew this but they still allowed a CBS-TV newsmen

memo declares that COINTELPRO activities will continue on an "individual basis." The case of the vicious mis-use of the news media against Stoner in the Reg Murphy kidnapping case is clear proof that this conspiracy continues against those who are fighting for the survival of the White Race.

We were amazed to learn on March 19, 1974 that FBI Director Clarence Kelley had testified before the Senate Judiciary Subcommittee in support of a bill which would legalize COINTELPRO. Kelly wants to initiate it again on a full scale basis. That bill is not expected to pass. Kelley also



The Thunderbolt

WORKERS and farmers fight communism and race mixing. Read "The Thunderbolt," published by The Thunderbolt, Inc. (A non-profit corporation). This newspaper is published monthly. Subscription rate is \$5 Per Year.

THE THUNDERBOLT, INC.

P. O. Box 1211, Marietta, Ga., Phone 404-427-0283

Dr. Edward R. Fields Editor
Thomas E. O'Brien Associate Editor

JULY, 1974

ISSUE #174

Hammer Ships Phosphates To Russia



EDITORIAL

By Dr. Edward R. Fields

NSRP Philosophy:

White Race Survival Is All!

OUR LIVES DEDICATED TO THE SURVIVAL OF THE WHITE RACE

It was less than 20 years ago when most political leaders in the South said that they believed in the separation of the races. All of us can remember when the majority of our preachers taught that the Bible was opposed to interracial marriage. Members of the local business establishment (Chamber of Commerce element) all voiced their support for Segregation. Today all this has reversed itself and most of the above have come out in favor of racial integration!

How could our civic leaders reverse themselves after supporting the preservation of the White Race since this nation was founded almost 200 years ago? When you look back even further, one can see that the only reason we are White today is that for thousands of years our forefathers have preached and practiced separation of the races.

The Spanish and Portuguese who settled South America did not follow the beliefs of our forefathers and intermarried with negro slaves and local mongrel inhabitants. The original founders of the South American countries lost their greatness when they lost their racial identity. Except for a few White areas of South America that great continent, much richer in natural resources than North America, continues to sleep away with no progress being made. They are failing to rise up out of the underdeveloped nations' category.

The problem in America is that fanatics, who are dedicated to the interbreeding of the White Race with all of the lower races, have gained control of our TV and daily

press. This paper has previously documented the many daily newspapers in America which are either owned or run by Jews. All three TV networks are controlled by Jews. (NBC by Robert Sarnoff, CBS by William Paley, and ABC by Leonard Goldenson).

It is a well known fact that Jews are vehemently opposed to their own kind marrying outside the synagogue, but strongly favor interracial unions between White Christians and the blacks, yellows and browns.

If the White Race is to survive, we must quickly regain the initiative and teach our young the vast differences which exist between the races. This should forever stop interracial marriages. We are concerned about pollution — RACE POLLUTION! We know that once the genes of the White race are mixed with those of non-Whites their family lines which have existed for thousands of years are instantly destroyed. Mongrels can only breed more mongrels.

Negroes can breed mongrels out of White people but we do not have the genetic strength to breed Whites out of blacks or mongrels. Unfortunately their genes are dominant over ours. Whites are actually a small part of the world's; overall population and we are now being overwhelmed with the great surging birthrate of the non-Whites.

We must overcome the news media campaign to brainwash us into being filled with a guilt complex over the way non-Whites have been treated in the past. The truth is that we have given the blacks and mongrels too much and actually owe them nothing at all. The time

has come for us to throw off this defensive attitude of self-hatred against our own kind and take the offensive.

The White race has a right to exist and control its own destiny. This includes the power to forbid those of our race from marrying outside our own race. We must restore racial pride and self respect in our young. It is going to take guts and determination in this fight for the very survival of the White race. This is a struggle waged in the sacred name of our forefathers and the many who perished before us to keep our White Race pure. The struggle for White Unity will determine whether or not civilization itself is going to survive. The negroes are already well on their way toward turning our cities into jungles. THE QUESTION IS — ARE WE MAN ENOUGH TO STOP THEM?

This is a life and death fight, and an enemy even more dangerous than the negro is the Jew. He and his liberal stooges

are hell-bent on mongrelization, which means DEATH TO THE WHITE RACE! If you feel that now is the time to put a stop to this subversion of our racial existence, then, by all means, get your friends and neighbors to subscribe to The Thunderbolt. Distribute extra copies of this truth packed newspaper to your friends. Become SUPER ACTIVE in this struggle for the survival of the White Race. What we do here and now, to win this battle, will determine the future direction of the entire world. Within our short lifetime we will see the beginning of the end, or we will witness a resurgence of a White Race revival. This is the beginning of

the hour in which the final destiny of the White Race is going to be determined. Those of you who are now apostles of the TRUTH are duty bound to JOIN with us in the all out effort to AWAKEN our Whitefolk. Let us man the barricades for the no-holds-barred battle for the very salvation of our RACE. Toward these glorious goals we have dedicated our lives and have pledged to make any sacrifice necessary to insure the final VICTORY!

JEWS DEFEAT SEN. FULBRIGHT

For many years Sen. William J. Fulbright was the darling of the liberals and the

Jews because of his support of the United Nations and other internationalist causes. Last year he joined with two other Senators (Helms and McClure) in strongly criticizing Israel's belligerence in refusing to give back lands taken from the Arabs during the Jews' 1967 "Pearl Harbor-like" sneak attack against the Arabs. Sen. Fulbright on TV's "Meet The Press" stated that over 85% of the U.S. Senate was controlled by the Jews!

When Sen. Fulbright returned home to campaign for reelection last month he suddenly discovered that most of the newspapers, civic groups and churches affiliated with the "National Council of Christians and Jews" had suddenly turned against him. Jewish money power and influence was brought to bear with tremendous effectiveness and the Senator was defeated. This is supposed to be a lesson to others who dare to step out of line in face of the tremendously powerful Jewish political machine in America.

We dare not allow this Jewish victory to cow right-wing patriots. We must counter this with an all out drive to get Attorney J. B. Stoner into the run-off for Lieutenant Governor of Georgia. If we are successful in this effort it will change the political tide in America and make it possible for men of courage and foresight to come out into the open and challenge Jew money power with the truth. This Sen. Fulbright did not follow through on, but J. B. Stoner will withhold nothing in his fight to bring the truth to the White people of Georgia.

"COINTELPRO" Plot

(Continued From Page 8)

long distance for instant advice. His phone number is 404-427-0283. Attorney Stoner is at this moment preparing a suit against the FBI to stop their interference with the Right Wing in America. There will be more on this legal action in a future issue of The Thunderbolt and all Patriotic leaders should report any visits by the FBI to Mr. Stoner. Thus he will be alert to the problem as it effects all groups. If the courts have forced the FBI to cease harassing the left-wing then it behooves us to avail ourselves

of this same legal relief as quickly as possible, so that we can go about our business of fighting communism, zionism and race-mixing in America.

The COINTELPRO program was so secret and conspiratorial that only the most trusted-career FBI agents were allowed to know the full scope of their plans. The court released FBI report stated on page 4:

"You (FBI agents involved) in the illegal program are cautioned that the nature of this new endeavor is such that under no circumstances should the existence of the program be made known outside the Bureau and appropriate within-

office security should be afforded this sensitive operation."

Since the FBI was not allowed to use actual FBI agents to infiltrate groups they had to rely on paid pimps recruited from weak-minded individuals or people whose background was of such a nature that they could be blackmailed into doing the FBI's bidding. Often, such people make their living by illegal means; by cooperating with the FBI they are given a guarantee that they will not be bothered by the local police.

Another part of the COINTELPRO program was to have local police officers pretend that they had become "disgruntled" with their work and secretly side with the Klan or other groups. Often the FBI would instruct them to give out so-called "confidential police reports" to gain the confidence of the Patriotic group's leaders. It should always be remembered that while there are exceptions, the FBI has the power to reach out and control any local police officer. Their local Chiefs of Police must regularly cooperate with the FBI on all sorts of police matters, and instruct the local policeman to do as the FBI tells him.

The Basic Identity Message

By Thomas E. O'Brien

The message of the Bible, as taught by most of today's churches, is not Christianity at all; but a nameless, faceless, irreligious, Satanic philosophy. It is a liberal, one-world, on-race, Godless, sexless, homogenized hodge-podge of propaganda disseminated by the Anti-Christ and their millions of Christian lackeys who have had their brains dirtied and contaminated by the constant stream of vicious, soul-destroying lies, half-truths and innuendoes fed to the public, twenty-four hours a day, three hundred and sixty five days a year. The only unforgivable sin in the eyes of these liberals is discrimination, when actually, the inability to discriminate is a sure sign of feeble mindedness.

Has the lack of sound answers to the following questions turned you away from the Bible?

1. Was Adam and Eve the first man and woman?
2. Was it a serpent that beguiled Eve?
3. Was Eve's transgression physical or moral?
4. Why, after killing Abel, did Cain say to God "You are casting me off the face of the earth" when God merely sent him out of Eden into the land of Nod?
5. Why did Cain say "Everywhere I go, men shall seek to slay me? What men?"
6. If Adam, Eve and Cain were the only three left, where did Cain find a wife?
7. Why would Cain build a city for just himself and his wife?
8. Did all races come from Adam and Eve?
9. Was everyone destroyed in the flood except Noah and his family?
10. If so, were the colored races produced again, this time by Noah's sons?
11. How could two of every species be accommodated on the Ark for 265 days, to say nothing of the tons of food required, when it was less than half the size of modern ocean liners?
12. Why cannot a child of unwed parents (bastard) be accepted by God when it is definitely not the child's fault?
13. Are the Jews the tribes of Israel?

If all these questions, plus the fact that your church does not have the answers, have bothered you, perhaps it is time to, at least approach the Israel Identity Message with an open mind and see if you can find reasonable and acceptable answers.

Space does not permit explanations for the following statements, however there is plenty of well documented material on the subject and more becoming available every day. We will merely conduct an experiment, asking that you accept these statements then

return to the thirteen questions and see if you can answer them. Are your answers clear, concise and reasonable? Do the pieces of the jig-saw fall into place?

First, a few mistranslated words; day means era or cycle of time, Adam means white man, earth means place or land (Georgia, Mich., etc.) beguiled means physical seduction, bastard means mongrel or mixed seed.

In the first five eras, or cycles of time, God formed this planet and everything upon it, including life, vegetable, animal, fish etc. During the sixth era, he created male and female, the Pre-Adamic colored races. He created everything after his kind, whose seed was in itself and saw that it was good. This is God's Divine Law, every species must procreate only with its own-kind. Like begets like: During the seventh era, God rested. He looked down and saw that the created male and female had not progressed, there was no agriculture, no civilization. They were just wild creatures living exactly as they did, thousands of years ago when He created them. God decided a superior species was necessary to bring forth His Kingdom on this earth. He formed Adam out of the dust of the ground and breathed his living spirit into him and Adam became a living soul. God did not do this with Pre-Adamic man. This is the prime difference between you, the white man and an Asiatic or a negro. The color of their skin is merely a uniform. You and you alone are the physical offspring of God possessing His ever-living Spirit.

To build a race Adam needed a mate, so God made Eve, a wife and helpmate for him. The previously created females were not acceptable being of different seed; and without God's Spirit.

As Adam and Eve had only their own seed within themselves, they could not possibly produce anything but pure white offspring.

God placed them in the garden of Eden stating that everything in it was theirs to eat except that they should not even sample fruit from the tree of life. This was a racial tree. Throughout the Bible the word tree is used synonymously with race, even Christ is referred to as a tree.

Satan appeared to Eve as a beautiful white god and beguiled (seduced) her. The offspring of this union was Cain, who genetically inherited all the evil of his father, Satan. Eve then seduced Adam producing Abel who of course inherited only good from his father Adam. This had to be a twin conception as Cain and Abel came of age on the same day, offering their sacrifices to God. Cain did not have God in his heart, so his sacrifice was refused. Cain then slew Abel. God did

not cast him off the face of the earth, he merely sent him out of Eden into the land of Nod where he settled among the many thousands of Asiatics living there, took an Asiatic wife and produced the first white mongrels.

Doubtless, after Abel, Adam and Eve had several children but none were acceptable to carry on the line until Seth was born as Eve had been contaminated by Satan and nature's cleansing process required seven gestation periods. The genesis in your Bible skips from Abel to Seth. As the white race grew and multiplied, segments drifted off, settled and established cities and communities all over the area.

Most of them lived among themselves and had nothing to do with the Pre-Adamic races. Some however sampled the tree of life as did their mother Eve. They took to fornicating with the colored races producing mongrels in violation of God's Divine Law. A great multitude of these people, ancestors of yours and mine, settled in the upper Tarim Basin north of India. Scientist believe they have located the Ark high on the slopes of Mt. Ararat and are planning an expedition to reach it. God looked down upon these people and saw that all of them were worshipping false gods and mongrelizing except Noah and his family. Noah built the Ark, 450 feet long, 75 feet wide and 45 feet in depth. Along with his family he took the domesticated animals, horses, cows, sheep, chickens etc., a pair of each, necessary to continue his farm after the flood. The flood was localized in this basin, the rest of the earth was not affected. It did not interfere with the Chinese and Egyptian civilizations. The Hwang Ho river runs from this basin into China and they wrote of this river overflowing its banks and washing a few huts away. The great pyramid of Egypt was built before the flood and there is not a water mark on it. Actually this was just another tragedy similar to Sodom and Gomorrah. Perhaps tragedy is the wrong word here, because the people deserved it.

The two greatest sins that we can commit — one is spiritual, worshipping a false god; the second is physical, mongrelizing. Deut. 23-2. "A mongrel (bastard) shall not enter the congregation of the Lord, even unto the tenth generation, nay even forever. (Many translations leave out these last three words).

The Bible is the genesis of, the history of and the prophecy for the WHITE RACE only. It gives no genesis for the black, yellow or mongrelized races, which of course includes the Jews. John 17:9. "I pray for them. I pray NOT for the WORLD, but for them whom

thou has given me; for they are thine."

The Jews are not the Hebrews of the Bible, they are not the tribes of Israel and Christ was not a Jew. They are the mongrelized descendants of Satan through Cain, as Christ tells them specifically in John 8:44 "Ye are of your father, the devil, and the lusus of your father ye will do." I John 3:12 "Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one and killed his brother." In the 23rd Chapter of Matthew, Christ tells the Jews they are responsible for all that have died upon this earth, even unto the righteous

Abel. As Christ does not lie, He could not make this statement, if the Jews were not descendants of Cain.

The word "serpent" is used symbolically throughout the Bible when referring to Satan, so it follows that Christ would use identical nomenclature for Satan's children, the Jews. Matt. 23:31-33. "Wherefore, ye are witnesses against yourselves, that ye are the sons of them who killed the prophets. Fill up then, the measure of your fathers. Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can

Continued on Page 11

Know Your Identity

Vital Books You Need To Distribute
In Your Church

"YOUR HERITAGE" by Atty. Bertrand L. Compere — A must that will clear up many misunderstood facts in your Bible. Shows that the Christians are the "Chosen People" of God, and heirs to God's promise to Abraham, NOT THE JEWS. \$1.00.

"GOD, MAN, NATIONS AND THE RACES" by Dr. W. A. Swift. Scientific and archaeological discoveries prove that non-White races were on the earth long before Adam. De-bunks the missing link, confirming Bible accuracy. \$1.00.

"WERE ALL THE PEOPLE ON THE EARTH DROWNED IN THE FLOOD?" by Dr. W. A. Swift. Proves that the flood was not universal but confined to one identified area. Asiatic and Negro races were not affected. \$1.00.

"TESTIMONY OF TRADITION AND ORIGIN OF THE RACES" by Dr. W. A. Swift — Proves that all Whites are descended from Adam. They are in no way related to non-Whites who existed thousands of years earlier on this earth. \$1.00.

"THE MYSTERY OF INQUITY" by Dr. W. A. Swift — Why Jews have always been the enemies of Christ and the reasons they have posed such a problem for Christians since they crucified Him. \$1.00.

"THE SWORD OF TRUTH" by Dr. W. A. Swift — Proves that Christianity was meant by God for the White race only. This is why non-Whites the world over reject the efforts of misguided missionaries. Highly recommended. \$1.00.

FOLLOWING BOOKS BY PASTOR SHELTON EMRY
PAUL AND JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA — Story of the Apostles in Spain, France and Britain. Proves that Christians are lost sheep of Israel, not the Jews. Exposes Billy Graham as false prophet. Includes article by Prof. R. P. Oliver presenting factual proof that sending missionaries to non-white countries is nothing but sheer nonsense. An Emry Masterpiece. \$1.00.

THE OLD JERUSALEM IS NOT THE NEW JERUSALEM — Difference between Jerusalem of history and Jerusalem of prophecy. The new Jerusalem is the United States of America. Will help you understand the coming war. \$1.00.

IMPORTANT — Bulk prices for above eight books — you may mix titles 5 for \$3.00 — 10 for \$5.00 — 25 for \$10.00.

MORE BY EMRY

CINDERELLA, ISRAEL IN DISGUISE — Most beautiful story ever told. A Scriptural Odyssey that even your children will love and understand. Excellent for Sunday Schools. 50c.

WHO KILLED CHRIST? — Positive identification — It was the Jews who drove the nails into Christ's hands, not the Roman soldiers, as your modern clergyman would have you believe. 35c or 4 for \$1.00.

AN OPEN LETTER TO ANY MINISTER WHO TEACHES "THE JEWS ARE ISRAEL." — 70 numbered and documented proofs that the Jews are not descendants of Israel, and that Christ was not a Jew. Work for Christ. Distribute in quantity. 35c or 4 for \$1.00.

LEAFLETS

"GOD AND LINCOLN ON NEGRO-WHITE MARRIAGES" by Rev. Sheldon Emry. 15 for \$1.00.

"WHY RACE MIXING IS ANTI-CHRISTIAN" by Rev. D. K. Stacey. 15 for \$1.00.

"WIELDING A SWORD FOR THE PRINCE OF PEACE" by Rev. S. Adamson. Exposes false ministers who preach pacifism and cowardice. God says we will be his "Battle AX" and destroy the enemies of Christianity. 15 for \$1.00.

IMPORTANT — Bulk prices for above leaflets — you may mix titles — 100 for \$5.00 — 500 for \$20.00.

Rush Your Order To "The Thunderbolt"

Solzhenitsyn Already Under Attack

RABBI CHARGES SOLZHENITSYN IS "ANTI-SEMITIC"

To read the Jewish press one would think that every Christian who did not grovel at the foot of the Jew is an "Anti-Semite." Recently Alexander Solzhenitsyn, the prize winning author, was exiled from Russia for writing a book exposing the communist secret police (KGB) and the prison system where millions died.

Rabbi Samuel Silver of Temple Sinai in Stamford, Conn., charges that the "Jerusalem Post" of Nov. 10, 1972 found in an earlier work by Solzhenitsyn called "First Circle" a number of characters with Jewish names or descriptions who are depicted as "thieves or traitors." Rabbi Silver also says that Solzhenitsyn "tries to pin the Russian Revolution on the Jews." The truth is that Trotsky, Kamenev, Sverdlov, Litvinov, and all the early Communist Revolutionaries were indeed Jews. Even Lenin was a half-Jew and his lifetime mistress Krupskaya was a full blooded Jewess. Therefore, when one tells the truth about the Jews, he is smeared by the "self-chosen people."

If that were not enough, Rabbi Silver also attacks Solzhenitsyn's book, "Cancer Ward," because no Jewish doctors are singled out for praise in the book. Jews form less than 1% of the Soviet popula-



Silver

tion, but make up 16 percent of the doctors in Russia. Therefore, according to Rabbi Silver, failure to praise Jewish doctors is in itself an act of "anti-Semitism."

How much better it is to stand up openly in public like the NSRP and The Thunderbolt and openly discuss the Jewish problem. WE ARE ALMOST NEVER SMEARED — IN FACT THE OPPOSITION IS AFRAID TO SAY ANYTHING ABOUT US AT ALL! For their "open opposition" the Jews have deemed the "silent treatment" the best method of "quarantine" in hopes that they can keep our message from spreading to new people.

Is North America About To Self-Destruct?

By Patricia Young

It would appear so from the manner in which our time-tested values, ethics and principles have been eroded in favor of the "reality" of the sewer. As we promote permissiveness in the name of progress, so we wallow in a climate of increased venereal disease, promiscuity, divorce, suicide and alcoholism.

Patriotism? Pride? Purity? Man, if you're straight, you're square: if you're crooked, you're "right on." "Pot out and you're in;" . . . Today, if you love your country, you're an imperialist. If you praise God, you're a religious fanatic. If you believe in preserving

your democratic way of life, you're a reactionary right wing extremist. If you believe that criminals should be punished, you're a redneck.

If you believe in business initiative and the profit motive, you're a dirty capitalist. If you dare to think for yourself, you're an oddball. If you prefer to pick your own friends and associates, you're a racist. If you try to protect your children from pornography and obscenity you're in favor of censorship.

If you believe your school, university, city hall or government is being influenced by communists, you're an alarmist. If you don't support a "peace" front, you're a warmonger. If you believe drugs are being pushed by a foreign power, you're hysterical. Should you believe in parental rights, you're an authoritarian.

If you prefer wedlock to bedlock, you're a moralist. If you reject the communal life, you're anti-social. If you think Women's Lib is a female disease, you're a male chauvinist.

In short, if you prefer to be an uncommon man rather than an equalized state robot, you're a selfish ingrate and Big Brother has you tagged for restructuring at the nearest state mental institution!

BOOKS FOR PATRIOTS

- 1.) SEX VS. CIVILIZATION by Elmer Pendell, Ph.D. An in-depth study of how the breeding of inferior people is destroying civilization. Charts, statistics, and solutions. 238 pages for \$1.00.
- 2.) STUDY IN RACIAL REALITIES by Carleton Putnam, Ph.D. A comprehensive university lecture with answers to 104 students' questions. Excellent material exploding the "Racial Equality" myth. \$1.00.
- 3.) WHITE AMERICA by Col. Ernest Sevier Cox. A classic which explores past civilizations to show how amalgamation destroyed them. Best book on Race History available. \$1.00 each. or \$4.00 for 5 copies.
- 5.) VICTORY DENIED by Major Arch E. Roberts. The story of how and why we lost the Vietnam War. Soft cover. Reduced to 50c.
- 6.) CHRISTIAN SHEEP AND SATAN'S WOLVES by James Combs. Complete story of how Jews and rich liberals work together to turn America into a Marxist state. Outstanding. \$1.00.
- 7.) THE FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY by Eustace Mullins. The definitive account on how federal reserve banks became a private corporation owned by international bankers. Soft cover. \$2.00.
- 8.) MULLINS' HISTORY OF THE JEWS by Eustace Mullins. Complete authoritative study of the Jewish personality and conspiracy covering the past 2500 years. \$2.00.
- 9.) THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION. Original minutes of the Jews' plan for world domination. \$1.00 booklet form. or 25 cents newspaper form.
- 10.) ARCHEOLOGY, THE BIBLE — THE JEW QUESTION by James T. Hammons. The Bible and history interpreted for all to understand. \$2.50.
- 11.) BEHIND COMMUNISM by Frank Britton. 100 photos of the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. Reveals Jew control of Communist Movement. Good for converting new people. \$1.00.
- 12.) KNOW YOUR ENEMY by Maj. R. H. Williams, former U.S. counter-intelligence officer. How Zionism and Communism are but Jewish tools for world conquest. \$1.00.
- 13.) MYTH OF THE SIX MILLION. Documented, authenticated facts exposing "The Big Lie" that the Germans killed 6,000,000 Jews. \$2.00.
- 14.) WHITE MAN THINK AGAIN. Unbelievable account of the decay of African countries after being granted their independence by white colonial powers maintains that the White Race must rule the world or suffer obliteration. 348 pages. \$3.00.

EXPLORING THE JEWISH PERSONALITY

- 15.) THE TALMUD UNMASKED by a Catholic priest. Anti-Christ and anti-Christian translations from the "devine" Jewish Bible. \$1.00.
- 16.) THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES by Martin Luther, the great Protestant reformer. Genetically impossible for Jews to be acceptable. 1 copy \$1.00. 4 copies \$3.00.
- 17.) THE BIOLOGICAL JEW by Eustace Mullins. If you enjoyed his History of the Jews, you will love this. They are biological parasites, any change would have to be genetic, therefore impossible. \$2.00.
- 18.) JEWISH RITUAL MURDER by Arnold Leese. Details Jewish crimes which brought their banishment from most of Europe during the Middle Ages. \$1.00.
- 19.) THE INTERNATIONAL JEW by Henry Ford I, famed industrialist. His published studies proving Jews founded Communism and promote immorality for profit. Soft cover \$3.00.
- 20.) JEWS MUST LIVE by Roth, a Jew. The secrets of how Jews make money as doctors, lawyers, land speculators, businessmen, etc. \$2.00.
- 21.) THE JEW COMES TO AMERICA. Details behavior of immigrant Jews arriving in the U. S. How they cheat, swindle, steal, no practice too vile. 219 pages. \$1.00.
- 22.) THE ORIGINAL MR. JEW. Why Jews hate Christians and develop enemies where ever they go. Every thought geared to destruction of Western morality. 308 pages. \$1.00.

OTHER PATRIOTIC BOOKS

- 23.) MONEY CREATORS. The Who, What, and Why on the financial scene. How the Jews and their proselytes gained control of our money. 344 pages. Reduced to \$3.00.
- 24.) I.Q. AND RACIAL DIFFERENCES by Dr. H. E. Garrett, Ph.D. Dr. Garrett's last book updated just before his death. Includes govt. surveys proving Negro mental inferiority. \$1.00.
- 25.) JEWS BEHIND RACE MIXING by Dr. E. R. Fields. Documented proof. Names, dates and photographs of many of the Jews involved. 25c. 6 for \$1.00.
- 26.) CHRIST NOT A JEW AND JEWS NOT GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE by Atty. J. B. Stoner. Biblical proof that this is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated on a gullible world. 35c. 4 for \$1.00.
- 27.) NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON by John Stormer. Over 4 million copies sold. 254 pages. Excellent gift to new people, students, etc. Special price 25 cents.
- 28.) THE UNHOLY LAND by A. C. Forest. Shocking inhuman treatment of Arabs by the Jews. Napalm used on civilians. Describes his visits to refugee camps where living conditions are intentionally intolerable. On the spot photographs. Hard Cover \$5.95.
- 29.) BILLIONS FOR THE BANKERS, WARS, DEBTS, TAXES FOR THE PEOPLE by Pastor Sheldon Emry explains clearly and simply how our Babylonian (Jewish) debt-money system pauperizes workers and enriches the Billionaire Bankers. Even school children will understand. 35c or 4 for \$1.00.
- 30.) THE NEGRO A BEAST OR IN THE IMAGE OF GOD by Prof. Charles Carroll. Biblical proof that the Negro did not descend from Adam's stock. 340 pages. \$3.00.
- 31.) THE TEMPTER OF EVE by Prof. Carroll. The founding of the White Adamic Race as explained in the Holy Bible. 421 pages. \$3.00.
- 32.) GOD WROTE THE LAW OF SEGREGATION by Mrs. B. J. Gailiot, Jr. Biblical proof that Segregation of the Races is the Law of God. \$3.25.
- 33.) CANCER THE KILLER by Dr. R. S. Clymer. Make man a sub-human creature by creating disease with toxic substances in his food and drink. 50 cents.
- 34.) RELIGIOUS ATTITUDES OF THE INDO-EUROPEANS by H. Gunther. This stimulating book points the way back to the noble religious instincts of our forefathers before they adopted Christianity. Limited edition. Rare hard cover. Pub. price \$5.00. Our price \$3.00.
- 51.) EUGENICS AND RACE by Roger Pearson, M. S.A. brief yet thorough study of heredity. Until those who control people and nations, acquire and use this knowledge, there can be no enduring progress. \$1.00.

MISCELLANEOUS

- 35.) NEGRO — APE HANDBILLS. Two-sided handbills showing similarities. 25 copies for \$1.00.
- 36.) BACK TO AFRICA PROGRAMS. The NSRP's complete program for repatriating the Negro to his native habitat. 20 copies \$1.00. 100 copies \$4.00. or 300 copies \$10.00.
- 37.) THUNDERBOLT LAPEL PINS. Chromium plated. \$2.00.
- 38.) NSRP FLAG DECALS. (3"x5") for car or home. 25 cents each.
- 39.) NSRP SHIRT PATCH. For members only. Thunderbolt symbol to be sewn over heart on white shirt. For meetings and demonstrations. \$1.00 each.
- 40.) BUS OUR KIDS? — NEVER! and SHOOT LOOTERS BUMPER STICKERS. 25 cents each. or 6 for \$1.00.
- 41.) CONFEDERATE FLAGS. (3"x5") The symbol of White Supremacy. \$5.00.
- 42.) THUNDERBOLT FLAGS. (4"x6") The NSRP flag symbolizing White Power. \$20.00 each. or \$30.00 with heavy gold fringe.

ORDER FROM: THE THUNDERBOLT, INC. BOX 1211, MARIETTA, GA. 30061

Enclosed please find \$ for the following books - order by NUMBER

NAME

ADDRESS

Plot To Seize Arab Oil

**NOW IT CAN BE TOLD:
JEWS THREATENED U.S.
SEIZURE OF ARAB OIL
LANDS UNLESS OIL
EMBARGO LIFTED**

An influential British weekly publication, "The Economist" has revealed that during the height of the Arab oil embargo, America's Jewish Secretary of Defense, James Schlesinger, drew up detailed plans for a U.S. military invasion of the Arab oil producing countries. It called for a joint U.S. and British seizure of the Arab oil rich Persian Gulf kingdoms of Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and the Emirate.

The plan called for airborne troops to be launched from our Mediterranean fleet. Reinforcements would be flown in from our army of occupation in West Germany. Thousands of Marines trained in the American Mojave Desert were ready aboard aircraft carriers stationed in the Mediterranean.

Cyprus was to be the staging area for the British attack from their base where infantry and armored battalions were stationed.

The Arabs knew of Schlesinger's plot and countered by mining their oil



DR. MARTIN ABEND

fields. Dr. Martin Abend, a political professor at Jersey City State college strongly advised that the attack be made. He supported the Zionist position that Israel should not have to give back any of the captured Arab territory and that

America should go to war to seize the oil and protect Israel's illegal occupation. Abend advised Schlesinger that it would only take six weeks for us to restore a destroyed Arabian refinery system.

Henry Kissinger had already reached an agreement with Soviet officials through Russia's "informal ambassador," the globe trotting Victor Louis. He is the equivalent of our world traveling Kissinger.

The Arabs saw the American-Soviet Axis joining with the Jews against them, and decided to accept a minor Jewish pull back from the Suez Canal as reason enough to turn the oil back on. We have heard much about the alleged "Arab Blackmail!" The truth is that the Jew powers that be, both in Tel Aviv, Moscow, and Washington were the true blackmailers. They care nothing about justice and freedom for the oppressed Palestinians forced to live under the heel of a brutal Jewish occupation.

It is the duty of American Christian patriots to continue working to free our government of Jewish control; so that all this military and financial aid to Israel can be cut off. Then, and only then, will the Jews agree to give the Arabs back their land and allow the Palestinians to have their freedom. The day will eventually come when WE awaken enough of our own people to make it possible.

Persecution In Israel

**CHRISTIANS ATTACKED
IN ISRAEL**

Editor, The Thunderbolt

On February 12th and February 13th a small group of patriots in the Senate filibustered against the infamous Communist "Genocide" Bill. Jew Senator Jacob Javits said that for "humanitarian" purposes the filibusters should allow the Senate to vote on the bill. The Genocide Bill is supposed to protect "minority group" rights from attack by majorities.

Halfway around the world a different story was unfolding. On Feb. 11th a group of Jew Zealots firebombed three Christian missionaries. These were the House of Zion, the Swedish Prayer House, and the Baptist Office. There was no protest of this heinous crime by "Golda Lox" Meir. There was no protest from the Vatican. There was no protest from the National Council of Churches. There was no protest from the Catholic Bishops. There was no protest by the Swedish Govern-

ment whose property was bombed. There was no protest from Baptist organizations, whose church was bombed.

Needless to say no Jewish organizations protested the bombing of Christian missions.

Turn this situation around supposing an American had fire bombed a Jewish Synagogue. A National Emergency would be called. The 82nd Airborne would be sent in. The National Guard would be mobilized. A thousand FBI Agents would be sent to investigate.

The Jewish Defense League praised "the brave people who set alight three missionary centers in Jerusalem" in a statement. These Jewish bombers have committed "the crime of Genocide" against the Christian missionaries. However, don't hold your breath waiting for the Jewish bombers to be tried by an "International Tribunal" for their crimes.

R.T.
California

**Thunderbolt Subscriptions:
will soon rise due to printing
and postage increases.
Subscribe Now Under The Old Low Rates**

Buy & Distribute Extra Copies Of

"THE THUNDERBOLT"

8 Copies	\$1.00	we pay postage
18 Copies	\$2.00	plus 50c. postage
30 Copies	\$3.00	plus 75c postage
50 Copies	\$5.00	plus \$1.25 postage
100 Copies	\$10.00	plus \$2.00 postage
200 Copies	\$20.00	plus \$3.50 postage
500 Copies	\$40.00	plus \$6.00. postage

For Cal.-Wash.-Oregon double above postage rates. If someone will be home, specify United Parcel Service as this is fast Air Freight — 2-4 day delivery. Post Office-al-low 10-14 days. Postage includes cost of handling.

Send Issue Number # _____

Name _____

Address _____

City & State _____ Zip _____

Please find _____ Total Amount

Send -

Please check one U.P.S. ☐ Post Office ☐

NEW BONUS OFFER

Very Special Offer For New Readers Only

**FREE
300 PAGE
BOOK**

Subscribe Using Below

Form And Receive

"The Original Mr. Jew"

This book details the daily life of the Jew and why they hate Christians with such a ferocity. You won't be able to lay this book down until it is fully read!

Act Now

Dr. E. R. Fields, Editor — Phone 404-427-0283

JUNE, 1974
ISSUE #173

Subscribe to ...

Published Continuously
For 14 Years

— Don't miss another Issue

THE THUNDERBOLT, INC.

P. O. Box 1211, Marietta, Georgia 30061

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

ZIP _____

() Payment Enclosed () Bill Me
You may phone us to be billed, 404-427-0283

**\$5 per
yr.**

SPECIAL
CAMPUS
EDITION

Whoever walks a mile full of false sympathy
walks to the funeral of the whole human race — D. H. Lawrence.

Instauration

For the liberation
of America from
liberal-minority
racism and bigotry

VIEWPOINT OF THE MAJORITY STUDENT

FALL, 1973

Colleges Discriminate Against Majority Students

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
Unit 64
P. O. Box 1168
Des Moines, Iowa 50311

ONE OF THESE IBM CARDS is handed to each new student at California State University at Los Angeles to be filled in. This is the way the federal government checks to see whether schools are meeting their quotas for non-White students. Note that Blacks and Chicanos are each given three choices for the way they want to be classified, while all White students are lumped together under the category "other" — presumably along with stray Hindus, Arabs, and Polyynesians.

Ethnic background information is being requested as required by the U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare to assure equal opportunity to all students in compliance with the 1964 Civil Rights Act, Title VI.

This information will be used only for statistical purposes.

Please complete the entire card. Thank you for your cooperation.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY
LOS ANGELES

ETHNIC BACKGROUND

- Foreign Student
- American Student:
 - 1. American Indian
 - 2. Afro-American
 - 3. Black
 - 4. Negro
 - 5. Mexican-American
 - 6. Latin-American
 - 7. Spanish American
 - 8. Oriental American
 - 9. Other

Thousands Of Qualified Applicants Rejected In Favor Of Unqualified Minority Members

It is no longer a secret that a quota system aimed against Majority students has been established in American higher education. The federal government not only supports this racial numbers game, but is actually helping to pay for it. Somewhat similar to the "affirmative action programs" that promote minority members faster than Majority members in industry, the new quota system allows colleges to refuse admission to Majority applicants, even though they meet or surpass entrance requirements.

Their places are then filled with minority applicants who have few or none of the necessary credentials and may even be functionally illiterate. The net result is that many promising Majority high school graduates have been denied a college education, while minority members who have little or no aptitude for college are receiving undeserved scholarships paid for in part by the taxes of the Majority families whose sons and daughters have been so unfairly rejected.

The tragedy is compounded by the fact that the Majority students, deprived of their invaluable right to a higher education, are condemned to low-paying, unskilled jobs, the very work for which many minority students are best qualified. Even worse, the

smaller proportion of Majority students who do manage to enter college find the quality of their education is lowered and the pace of their education slowed by professors who have to proceed much more slowly so the less prepared minority students can keep up.

Conclusive proof of the discrimination now being practiced in colleges against Majority students was furnished in August by a report from the Office of Civil Rights of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

HEW admitted finding twelve cases of discrimination and stated, "Most institutions are engaging in some form of discrimination against white males." At the same time, the report admitted that "affirmative action positions" had become a code phrase for minorities or women only.

It was noted that one college had a formula for hiring one woman or minority applicant for every three white males. Another college paid minority professors more than white professors who had the same ability and experience.

John H. Bunzel, President of San Jose State College in California, is one high university official who had the courage to come out publicly against such "reverse discrimination".

Colleges and universities, said Bunzel, "should not be forced to play a numbers game in which only women or in-

dividuals of certain 'approved' races, even when they are not the best qualified, must be hired quickly in order to fill a predetermined quota by a specific date."

Bunzel proved his independence by refusing to furnish the government a detailed list of the racial background of members of the college administration. He called this request just another evidence of providing "the real or alleged victims of discrimination with redress by discriminating against others."

"If we set aside a white candidate who is more qualified than a black or brown competitor because he is white," Bunzel said, "we will be discriminating according to race."

Dr. Robert Green, Assistant Dean for Student Affairs at the University of Michigan Medical School, admitted that such discrimination exists. He reported that at Michigan "a white out-of-state applicant must have an academic average of 3.2 in order to have his application accepted for initial screening; a black student with an average of 2.5 will have his application accepted for such screening."

Brown University has made it public that eleven percent of all freshmen must be Negroes. The University of Toledo Law School admitted that "White or Anglo students are displaced, even though many have im-

Continued on Page 7

Heredity Found To Be Principal Factor In Learning Capacity

Christopher Jencks of Harvard has found that lavish outpourings of taxpayer money have not substantially overcome the educational lag of nonwhites. Arthur Jensen of the University of California has found that Negro students have a median IQ that averages 15 points lower than the white median. The official government-sponsored Coleman Report has stated that, in spite of billions of dollars poured into additional educational facilities, the learning gap between whites and nonwhites continues to widen. William Shockley, Nobel prize laureate, has been pilloried and his life threatened for recommending a massive national research program to ascertain the genetic basis of intelligence. Henry Garrett, former Chairman of the Psychology Department of Columbia University, has iterated and reiterated for years that integration and bus-

ing lower the educational achievements of both whites and blacks.

Almost all college social science departments continue to offer outdated sociology and anthropology courses supporting doctrines that are now totally at variance with experience and truth. American education is now at a point similar to that reached by Western learning at the time of Galileo. But this time the liberal-minority coalition is playing the part of the Medieval Inquisition by refusing to allow the dissemination of new ideas and by forcing those who defy the ban out of their jobs and livelihood. In a few cases gangs of reactionary and illiterate hoodlums have raided the classrooms and laboratories of some courageous professors in order to destroy their files and records and prevent them from teaching.

The only solution, Dr.

Campus Rapes Reach Alarming Rate

During the summer semester Florida State University campus police had to organize a special anti-rape squad to protect coeds after a rash of nighttime attacks.

FSU Police Captain Steve Hooker claimed that the assaults had been perpetrated

by different individuals, though he was careful not to mention the obvious fact that the suspected rapists were all non-white.

Many other universities, both in the North and South, have had to provide similar guard services to try and

reduce the ever-increasing number of sexual attacks on college women. Some of these attacks have culminated into murder.

Meanwhile, it was announced in Washington that nonwhite enrollment in state universities had increased from 9.4% to 11.3% in one year.



Sir Arthur Keith

British Anthropologist

1866-1955

According to Sir Arthur Keith and Raymond Cattell — two prominent social scientists whose important works have been given the silent treatment by the bosses of American education — evolution works most effectively when Darwin's laws of natural selection operate freely within and between groups. Within the group, advantageous mutations should be given a chance to take hold by a period of isolation free of outside cultural and population pressures. Racial integration on a massive scale swamps the beneficial mutations before they have a chance to spread throughout the population group or race, and consequently greatly reduces the evolutionary potential. In the light of the newest discoveries in genetics and biology, equalitarian and environmentalist doctrines are the two principal forces now directing man backward toward the ape rather than forward to the creation of a higher species than man.

Protect your right and the rights of other Majority students to a balanced and open-minded higher education. Join or form a Majority student council in your college. For details write

Instauration

P. O. BOX 1221
DECATUR, GEORGIA 30031

What Minority Writers Say About Us And Our Civilization

Although they affirm and reaffirm their solid opposition to any and all forms of racism, many minority novelists, poets, essayists and critics exercise a literary racism that can often be construed as an open invitation to violence against Majority lives and property. Some of the following quotations, it is interesting to note, are taken from books that are required reading in some college curricula.

Susan Sontag, essayist, writes the white race is "the cancer of history."

Paul Goodman, social critic, declares, "The family is American fascism."

H. Rap Brown, Negro militant, says he "saw no sense in reading Shakespeare," who was a "racist" and a "faggot."

Alfred Kazin, book reviewer, labels the late Thomas Wolfe, who had twice the talent of any minority novelist yet to appear in American literature, "a professional hillbilly."

James Baldwin, Negro essayist and novelist, announces the United States is "the Fourth Reich."

Eldridge Cleaver, bestselling Negro author and fugitive from justice, writes approvingly of "young blacks out there right now who are slitting white throats." He goes on to explain that in his earlier days he had "consciously, deliberately,

willfully, methodically" raped white women. "It delighted me that I was defying and trampling upon the white man's law... that I was defiling his women... I felt I was getting revenge... I wanted to send waves of consternation through the white race."

Jerry Rubin, Yippie leader, urges Majority children to commit parricide: "The first part of the Yippie program," he said, "is kill your parents. And I mean that quite seriously, because until you're prepared to kill your parents you're not really prepared to change the country." In his book *Do It*, Rubin exclaims "When in doubt, burn! Fire is the revolutionary's god. No words can match fire... Burn the flag! Burn the Churches! Burn, burn, burn!"

Malcolm X, late black leader, declared, "I just heard some good news," when told of a plane crash which killed some 30 white Americans, mostly from Atlanta.

Abbie Hoffman recounts, "An old friend, a priest calls up drunk and crying. He asks what he should do and I tell him to f--- a nun."

Max Dimont, prominent Jewish historian, claims that the Jews are a master race and that "God... gave (them) a feeling of intellectual superiority." "A world state is in the offing, Dimont indicates, and it will be

led by Jews.

Julius Lester, black writer, calls for the destruction of Notre-Dame Cathedral "because it separated man from himself."

LeRoi Jones, Negro playwright who was once married to a white, writes: "Rape the white girls. Rape their fathers. Cut their mothers' throats."

Michael Novak, prominent social scientist, talks of the "surrounding and suffocating Wasp style" in literature. In commenting on the assassination of gangster Joe Colombo by a black, he asks, "Did blacks think Colombo was their enemy? Couldn't they distinguish a fellow sufferer under Nordic prejudice from a Wasp?" He attacks Majority members for being nonviolent and recommends a cure, "Let every Wasp lady by law, in yearly ritual, in full public gaze, strangle an abandoned cat with no other assistance but her bare hands."

Norman Mailer, celebrated Jewish novelist, calls Wasps "the most Faustian, barbaric, draconian, progress-oriented and root-destroying people on earth."

Finally, Peter Schrag, Jewish sociologist, devoted an entire book, *The Decline of the Wasp*, to denigrating, demeaning and discounting the American Majority.

Crime Is Number One Problem On Campus

The University of California at Santa Cruz awarded two posthumous degrees last June to Alice Liu and Rosalind Thorpe, two students who paid what is becoming an all too common price for hitch-hiking between the campus and their apartments — violent death and mutilation.

This horrible, but not altogether atypical example is an extreme case of incidents which have increased on campuses nationwide by 50%, according to John W. Powell, executive secretary of the International Association of College and University Security Directors. Although the hiring of additional police, better lighting and tighter security in general is reported to have produced encouraging results, especially at U.C.L.A., where crime has been cut by 30%, nonetheless ten foot brick walls were insufficient last fall to prevent seven Cambridge youths from assaulting and battering freshman Philippe Bennett and two other students inside Harvard Yard less than a block from campus police headquarters.

There is also probably very little that a beefing up of security police can do to slow down the rate of theft in student dorms. Harvard police recorded 42 burglaries of student rooms in one recent two week period. At Boston's

Tufts, thefts last year of student personal effects — stereos, wallets, typewriters, etc., soared way above the 203 reported in the 1971-72 academic year. There were 922 reported thefts at Purdue last year, as compared with 300 in 1965. In the more graphic language of dollars and cents, the value of stolen property at the University of Illinois in Champaign has jumped from \$50,000 three years ago to more than \$200,000 last year.

The biggest problem on campuses today is not demonstrations or vandalism, but crime — rapes, muggings, burglaries, and thefts. Among the more obvious reasons for this near crisis situation, the need of the increasing drug addict population for money to support the habit leaps immediately to mind. Certainly student apathy and unwillingness to submit to the controls which a tighter security program would entail has been an open invitation bordering on masochism of the half-victim, half-accomplice variety. Harvard Vice-President Stephen Hall is convinced that "Students could cut crime by 90% if they would lock their doors and be more suspicious." And at UCLA, a memo from campus police warned students: "Don't hitch-hike. Female students are en-

couraged to carry a shrill whistle... Don't go alone at night — traveling in twos is better, in a group best."

The one underlying causative factor sure to eventually emerge as most significant of all, however, is that the number of nonwhite students on white campuses increased by over 175% just between 1964 and 1970, from 114,000 to 310,000.

Thought For The Semester

To force-feed minority and Majority students alike on a thin, curricular soup of one part liberal dogma, one part Majority belittlement and one part minority mythology is to provide little educational nourishment for anyone.

Willmot Roberts

Kent State Bias

Bigoted Kent State Leftists Cancel Ad For Majority Book

A modest advertising campaign for "The Dispossessed Majority," one of the few books printed in the last fifty years that presents a comprehensive and scholarly defense of Americans of Northern European descent, was cancelled after two of four scheduled insertions on grounds of "questionable taste" by the editorial board of *The Kent Stater*, the student daily of the college that prides itself as being one of the most advanced and progressive in American higher education. Actually, as *The Kent Stater's* suppression of the First Amendment proves, the more leftist, the more liberal, the more pro-minority the college, the more likely the college will censor new ideas instead of answering or debating them. The liberal-minority teaching establishment is so loaded with the chains of its own dogma that it has lost the capacity to think. Instead of using reason to evaluate and respond to new breakthroughs in the social sciences and biology, minority

professors and their student fellow-travelers now resort to censorship, bigotry, minority racism and intellectual witch hunts.

Meanwhile, the new Attorney General, Elliot Richardson, a former law clerk for Felix Frankfurter, announced that the Department of Justice will reopen its investigation of the Kent State riots of four years ago. Four students were killed in this riot, three of them Jews.

The Department of Justice will not reopen the investigation of the bombing of the University of Wisconsin which killed a brilliant majority graduate student.

P. S. — Mary Vecchio, the girl shown kneeling beside a dead Kent State student in the famous photograph, was back in the news. Universally assumed to be a coed, she turned out to be a 13-year-old runaway from Miami. On July 31, Miss Vecchio, now 17, was arrested for prostitution in Miami and fined \$50.

William Shockley — A Tribute

Like Socrates, William Shockley is a gadfly who will not be shooed away. As he buzzes about the crumbling porticoes of academia, his

one except theologians, self-lubricating politicians and a few mooning intellectuals had ever seriously argued that there were not important mental as well as physical differences between races. Even such honored founding fathers of modern thought as Hume and Hegel, not to mention Rousseau and Jefferson, found lapses in the synapses of the Negro mind.

"That all men are created equal," though by no means self-evident, did not conflict too abrasively with the truth in homogeneous societies, where firsthand racial comparisons were difficult to obtain. Nor did such wishful thinking upset the leveling mythology of one-tier "democracies" like the early United States, where Negroes and Indians were not considered worthy of comparison. But as the racial instincts of the American *Staatsvolk* weakened, as the population grew more motley, as race-conscious minorities sensed the political, economic and social leverage of egalitarianism, a set of platitudes hardened into anthropological dogma.

Now that it is advantageous, if not imperative, for the Majority to resurrect the languishing science of race, social Christianity, post-classical liberalism and minority racism must raise ever higher dams to stop the free flow of genetic research. Accordingly, Shockley's demands for a full-scale investigation of racial IQ disparities have been

answered with silence, evasion, derision, vituperation or violence, but almost never with reason.

Per usual, the scientific community hews obediently to the dominant intellectual party line. Only a few pioneering souls like Galileo ever publicly dared to question the orthodox "science" of their time. (Copernicus was smart enough to delay publishing his *De revolutionibus* until he was on his deathbed.) And for their pains the rare Galileo types were dutifully left in the lurch by their fellow scientists.

Not just cerebral inertia, but plain physical cowardice explains why so many prominent scientists will throng to the inquisitorial cocktail party where a very old libation is being prepared for America's latter-day Socrates — hemlock on the rocks.

Words That Never Make Headlines:

"Israel Controls The U. S. Senate" Senator J. W. Fullbright.

Words That Always Make Headlines: Henry Kissinger

Education: An Illiberal View

Education is essentially two or more people communicating. Then why all the deans, administrators and professors? Why has it come to pass that two people cannot have an honest and direct discussion without someone who calls himself a dean or "authority" sitting down between them and "horning in" on the conversation?

The universities were bankrupt intellectually and spiritually long before their finances began to fail. Far from being creators of ideas, our modern colleges are parasites on ideas. The thought and culture that professors have wrung out of young men and women have become as blanched and sickly as the students themselves, when they are returned to society. It was not enough for professors to live off society; they had to replace it with themselves. Schools have never been creators but only mediators or transmitters of ideas. Eventually, however, the universities aspire not simply to mediate in someone else's relationship but to actually transform society altogether into a mediative agency, viz., a legalistic bureaucracy or system which is just the shell of a society. Although colleges are supposed to be the place where ideas thrive, the fact is that colleges are where ideas are buried.

Ideas are the *primum mobile* of all we call high history. They are explosive forces. Thus, in

the name of social stability they are delicately placed with sanitary gloves into the confines of the university. The actual defusing agent is the professor, who reduces ideas to the terms of his "academic discipline." There is no safer hiding place for a great book than a university library.

In all fairness, however, the professor has been supported by parents, who are very concerned about getting their brood off the streets and away from "bad influences." The university, in addition to de-revolutionizing revolution just by mentioning it, has become some parent's idea of a warm nest or nursery.

The modern American college is a mixture of a Holiday Inn and a womb. It must be warm and moist. Sports and heterosexual congregations impinge to sap the Majority student of his political energy. Religion and civil rights are considered harmless so long as they are dominated by doe-eyed coeds singing and clapping for the love of all mankind and all the babies they long to bear. Lobotomized and castrated, the Majority male is shuffled out into "outside society" on a conveyor belt and dumped there as a standardized and perfectly innocuous boob.

"The cost of education has risen drastically in the last few years!" Well it might! The university has in fact striven to duplicate all the functions of a total society, giving it only a

maddening challenges to basic assumptions of present-day liberal and environmental theory once again dramatize man's age-old reluctance to part with established ideologies long after they have become preposterous.

Until the 20th century no

mild Fourierian overlay. Fourier, you will remember, was the one who advocated that all citizens live in dormitories in which no room has a door. Every bedroom is thus open to anyone to wander into. There would be no marriage and no woman would have the right to deny anyone her sexual favours. What would happen if all the men lined up at the door of one attractive woman, Fourier did not discuss.

It is clear that, on the evidence of the actual dormitory life on most campuses, there burns behind the flabby, stodgy countenance of the usual dean a lukewarm to red-hot Fourierian. The universities have thought it insufficient to advocate changes in society and have become a model society to their own liking.

Meanwhile, they have also become a business just like any other. The teacher's ideal is corrupted as soon as it is touched by money. The original and true conception of teaching is that of Socrates. In Japan today there are so called street philosophers who sit on curbstones and speak wisdom for a few pennies.

But Americans have always been optimists regarding "freedom," as though the Freedom Tree grew tenaciously here and nowhere else, due to a peculiarity of the American climate and soil. It was taken for granted. Subtle challenges were able to creep in unnoticed by anyone. America is the only place where freedom could be removed in the name

American Education Now Geared To Minority Racism

There is no such thing any more as a Majority college. All predominantly white colleges are now forced by the federal government to actively recruit minority students. But there are many minority colleges with curricula designed exclusively for minority needs and goals. If blacks do not

choose to enter a white college, they can go to a score of all-Negro colleges. If a Jew does not want to go to Harvard, Yale, Princeton or some other Ivy League college, he can always go to Brandeis, a Jewish college.

Majority students, on the other hand, have no colleges of their own with special courses glorifying their past and instilling in them the same pride of historical accomplishment bestowed so freely on minority groups. Blacks have black study programs. Other

minorities have courses

emphasizing their contributions to America and to past civilization. But there are no "white studies;" no curricula with a Majority slant, no courses that concentrate on the much greater contribution to America and to the civilization of the West by the Northern European peoples, the ancestors and cousins of the present-day American Majority. In the colleges of today the Majority member has become the forgotten student.

could be removed in the name

the forgotten student. 28

Instauration

VIEWPOINT OF THE MAJORITY STUDENT

FALL, 1973

P. O. BOX 1221
DÉCATUR, GEORGIA 30031
Steven N. McKinney - Editor

Productive Activity For Majority Undergraduates

The overweening intellectual pride and nauseating infallibility of the present-day rulers of American education make them extremely vulnerable to objective criticism. For example, a recent manifesto of a student organization known as the Committee Against Racism states very clearly that academic freedom should not be extended to those who question the environmentalist theories that now dominate the social sciences. Paradoxically, such propaganda is of more value to its targets than its proponents, because it nails down the shadowy policies of shadowy opponents.

There is no doubt that the muzzling of freedom of inquiry will increase to the point where the few books that expose the contemporary perversion of the educational process will fall under a total ban. Here again, the long range gain will be ours.

Already a few Majority social scientists of international reputation have begun to feel outraged at the boldfaced attempts of liberal-minority indoctrinators to ostracize from our schools, not only the scientific method, but the entire tradition of Western learning. Any present loss in the ability to publish will be more than compensated by more direct support from a few leading scholars.

Mounting intolerance and more frequent inquisitorial witch-hunts on the part of liberal-minority professors and their student trenchermen open up a wide range of counteractivities by a few "unsold" Majority undergraduates. One of the first things to be done is to press for a definition of racism and racist. What category fits the Negro who shoots down white policemen or white passersby? Is the Negro or minority writer who writes book-length racial slurs against the Majority a racist? Black movies produced by Jews preach open violence against Majority men and women, including rape, murder and arson. Yet somehow, in the eyes of the Committee Against Racism these movies are not racist. As a matter of fact, Susan Sontag, who wrote, "the white race is the cancer of history," is not considered a racist, but an anti-racist.

By bringing out these contradictions, by clearly demonstrating the inconsistencies in liberal-minority semantics, the Majority undergraduate can easily show that it is he, not the minority student, who is the real victim of racism and bigotry. The lies directed against the Majority actually become truths when redirected against the enemies of the Majority.

The racial antennae of the opposition are very sensitive. Although the mass media are under tight control and you cannot slip a word in edgewise, freedom of inquiry, moribund as it is, still emits a few feeble gasps in remote segments of academia, somewhat as it did in the Dark Ages, where classical learning was kept alive for centuries by a few courageous monks. For this reason, it is precisely in academia, where they are protected by the few surviving sparks of a great educational tradition, that Majority students should make a stand against environmentalism, equalitarianism, Marxism and Freudianism, the four horsemen of the new intellectual-apocalypse.

The bulk of the Majority is not ready for effective action because it is still mesmerized by the material surfeits of technology. There are, however, a few brilliant Majority students, who have already sensed what is happening to their race and culture and do not need to wait for physical suffering to spur them into some kind of commitment. Among them are those who are easily, all too easily, frustrated because they cannot find an outlet for their energy in campus political activity. They cannot seem to understand that their aspirations will never be realized and their ambitions will never be satisfied until the proper intellectual foundations are laid for the all-out struggle which is bound to come. If these same students, who are the hope of America's regeneration, could just be a little less impatient, a little more ingenious and perspicacious and a lot more creative, they would find all sorts of satisfaction in intellectual activity that leads to constructive ideological pioneering.

Here are just a few projects that might be recommended as escape routes from present lethargy and acedia. Check the shelves and catalog of your college library. List the books of minority racists like LeRoi Jones, Cleaver, Schrag, J. Lester and Max Di-

The Four Horsemen of the New Apocalypse



mont. Extract some of the glaringly racist passages from such works. Next, check the library for any books by Arthur Keith, Ruggles Gates, Wesley George, Carleton Putnam, Robert Kuttner and Wilmot Robertson. The chances are you will find very few such books. With these facts in hand, you are now in a position to raise the wholly justifiable and practically irrefutable charge of willful discrimination, censorship and bigotry.

Publicize your campaign with letters to the librarian-in-charge, the editor of the student newspaper and appropriate professors and administration officials. If nothing happens, circulate petitions or insert ads in the college or local paper, repeating your charges and adding that your legitimate protests have been greeted with total silence. All such agitation should be accomplished in an unassuming, low-key style that reeks of irreproachable erudition. By using this holier-than-thou technique you are "outsnobbing" the opposition, a very profitable ploy in a pseudo-scholarly atmosphere. It is much more difficult for a newspaper or an academic committee to reject a well-written petition than a sloppily-composed slanderous set of allegations replete with fuzzy and ungrammatical Birch Society overtones. Your language should never contain the least hint of racial inferiority or superiority. Let the facts speak for themselves. All you are striving for is the right to enjoy and develop your own culture, without outside interference. Actually, this is what minority racists say they want, but somehow they can't get around to sharing these goals with people of other races. As to which race is better or worse, closer to or further removed from the ape, history will make the final judgment.

Needless to say, the most important part of your activity should take place in the classroom. Saturate yourself in the social sciences. Endeavor to know more about your course than your teacher, which in many cases will not be too difficult, since he is an overspecialist in outworn clichés. Challenge him constantly with philosophical and historical references contradicting his point of view. Dare him to assign outside reading which gives the opposite side of the coin. Ask him to permit classroom debates on various sensitive topics. Obviously, at one point or another, he will reject your proposals. Now you have him exactly where you want him. You can easily show that he is guilty of the most heinous of all crimes known to the academic community — intellectual cowardice. The man, the teacher, who is supposed to deal exclusively in ideas turns out to be afraid of ideas. Since no one loves a coward, you ought to be able to win over a few of your unbrainwashed Majority classmates. And it is well to remember that at this stage of the game one intelligent young convert is worth one thousand aged "patriots" and "Constitution savers."

Whatever line of activity you pursue on campus, always put your opponents on the defensive by accusing them of being the real bigots. But use the tongue-in-cheek approach and reduce the level of argumentation to a minimum. The moment you raise your voice, you are no longer in command of the situation. The least you will accomplish is to force your teachers to do their homework and to slow down the tempo of their hit-and-run indoctrination. At the same time, you will have greatly increased student interest in their classes, as you endeavor to turn each session into a dramatic confrontation.

To be a St. George and to rescue a few captive Majority minds from the dragon of minority racism and liberal dogmatism is a worthy mission and a most rewarding and creative way of spending your college days. If nothing else, it will give you the best possible preparation for the larger and more difficult struggle that awaits you after you receive your degree.

Jefferson's Educational Plan

In *The Theory of Education in the United States* the distinguished academician Albert Jay Nock wrote that the Founding Fathers' philosophy of equality was never intended to include what is now known as universal education.

Nock proved his assertion by referring to Thomas Jefferson's plan for public education in Virginia. The sage of Monticello formally proposed that each year the best pupil in primary schools, which were to teach only the three R's, should be sent to twenty grammar schools, located throughout the Virginia, where they were to study for two years.

The "best genius of the whole" in each grammar school was kept for six years instead of the scheduled two, so that "twenty of the best geniuses shall be reared from the rubbish annually." Then at the end of six years the best ten of the twenty were sent to William and Mary.

This meant that each class in William and Mary was to be composed of the ten best students that emerged from a statewide educational winnowing process that had begun at the first school year.

Jefferson's concept of education was hardly equalitarian and in total contrast to present-day educational trends which are based on the theory that everybody should be and can be educated.

(Two chapters from the Author's work "I. Q. and Racial Differences")

Intelligence Linked To Genetics

By Henry E. Garrett, Ph. D.



DR. HENRY E. GARRETT

About the Author

Henry E. Garrett received his Ph.D. from Columbia University and for sixteen years (1940-56) headed Columbia's Department of Psychology. In 1954 he was awarded the Sc.D. by the University of Richmond.

At one time or another, Dr. Garrett was visiting professor at the University of California, the University of Southern California, the University of Florida, the University of Hawaii, the University of New Mexico and the University of Virginia.

Dr. Garrett was past president of the Eastern Psychological Association, the Psychometric Society and the American Psychological Association. He was a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and a former member of the National Research Council. The author of many books, articles and monographs, he was a member of the editorial board of *Psychometrika* and for ten years was general editor of the *American Psychology Series*.

"I. Q. and Racial Differences"

By
Henry E. Garrett, Ph.D.

57 Pages

\$1.00 Postpaid

Howard Allen
Enterprises

Box 76,
Cape Canaveral,
Florida 32920

II

Two Theories of Intelligence

Genetic Theory: This view holds that there are innate (inborn) differences between Negro and white. The differences are brought about by the *genes*, minute hereditary particles carried in small bodies called *chromosomes* which are found in the cells of the human body.

Each species has a different number of chromosomes. In mankind there are forty-six chromosomes, of which twenty-three come from each parent. Accordingly we resemble both parents and grandparents and, to a lesser degree, more remote ancestors. One child may resemble his father and the masculine side of the family. Another may resemble the mother.

In offspring of interracial marriages, the race of each partner possesses a distinctive "pool" of genes which is uniquely mixed in the new baby. The Mulatto, for example, will bear certain resemblances to both his father and mother, since he is both Negroid and Caucasoid. Among the factors that are known to be genetically determined are body structure (height and weight), glandular system, sex, hair and eye color, learning potential and level of intelligence.

Environmental Theory: The other reason advanced for race differences puts the burden on the environment. This is the view that all races have the same intellectual potential and, given the same stimulus to learn, can learn at the same rate. Equalitarian dogma is largely a matter of faith and wishful thinking. It flies in the face of common observation when it assumes that nature wouldn't make important distinctions between individuals and races.

Equalitarianism makes a bow to heredity, but argues that almost all of the undeniable differences among mankind arise from environmental pressures, many of which are under man's control.

The environmental view is generally accepted by sociologists. The man-in-the-street also thinks it fairer to attribute success to individual efforts than to think of intelligence and character as predetermined by ancestry. Those who espouse the genetic theory are often labeled "racists" by others who consider environmental influences all-powerful. When so used, the term "racist" is an epithet and is both incorrect and abusive. The name-calling indulged in by environmentalists is a measure of the weakness of their arguments.

Comment: The author of this study holds to the thesis that equalitarianism is dead wrong. Black and white children do *not* have the same potential. They do *not* learn at the same rate. Environment is *not* the sole—or even the major—cause of underachievement.

But this must not be taken to mean that *all* Negroes have less intelligence than *all* whites. At least one-sixth of American Negroes perform better on mental tests than the average white of the same age, but five-sixths do not. Moreover, the American Negro is aided by his racial admixture with the American white. Various studies have put the percentage of Negroes in the United States with some white ancestry at from twenty to thirty percent. This figure, however, varies greatly according to geography, being about four percent in rural Georgia and Alabama

and as large as forty percent in Detroit, the District of Columbia and in New York City. Most Negroes who have left a mark on modern American society have had some white ancestors. Three examples are Ralph Bunche, the diplomat, Thurgood Marshall, the jurist, and George Washington Carver, the chemist.

III

Heredity as a Prime Determinant of Racial Traits

Anthropology and Biology: Dr. Carleton Coon, past president of the American Anthropological Association and the nation's foremost physical anthropologist, has described five major races of mankind, of which the White (Caucasoid), Yellow (Mongoloid) and Black (Congoid) are by all odds the most numerous.

Arguing from fossil remains and anthropological research, Coon believes the Negro race is less advanced in an evolutionary sense than is either the White or the Yellow race, perhaps by as much as 200,000 years. The Negro became a true man, *Homo sapiens*, at a later date than members of the other two races. This means that blacks as a group are more immature than whites and mongoloids. The history of Africa and other evidence confirm this.

Biologically speaking, breeds of dogs correspond roughly to human races. Through selective breeding, dogs vary from the excitable terrier to the placid St. Bernard, from the slow-moving dachshund to the fleet greyhound. Men do not have as many racial variations as do these carefully bred animals. But men differ markedly from each other due to gene mutation as well as to nutrition, climate and disease. These are the same factors that cause differences in dogs, sheep, horses and cattle. The process is called natural selection and can be observed most dramatically among such human beings as pygmies and Australian aborigines.

Physically, the Negro differs from the white in eye and hair color, in physiognomy and in body build. His hand-eye coordination is generally good, and his muscular strength and speed often excel that of the white, as shown by his athletic prowess. In football, however, he is usually a running back—not the quarterback who runs the team.

Brain Physiology and Body Growth: The Negro brain is slightly smaller than the white (about 100 cc on the average), but the difference is not great and there is much overlap. Connolly has found the Negro brain to be less fissured and less complex than the white brain. Vint has reported reduced thickness in the frontal cortical brain layers. These brain areas are the most recent in evolutionary development and are operative in reasoning and abstract thinking. Swedish investigators have found that the brains of the feeble-minded are smooth without many fissures.

J. C. Carothers, long a British physician in Kenya, has advanced the theory of the "lazy frontal lobes" to explain the backwardness of the Negro. He is convinced that the Black African's mind is more auditory and visual than cognitive. He writes that the African with his lack of synthesis must use his frontal lobes sparingly. Most

Continued on Page 6.....30.....

Intelligence Linked To Genetics

Continued from Page 5

Negro mental activity is sensory and motor.

Geber, in a careful study of 107 African babies, found their early rate of physical growth to be more rapid than that of European babies living in Africa. This growth advantage, Geber found, was lost at about three years of age. Thereafter the whites far outstripped the blacks. Such findings are in harmony with the experiment of the American psychologist Kellogg, who raised a chimpanzee in his home with his son. At first the chimpanzee led the child in coordination and muscular development. But the child soon overtook and surpassed the animal.

The general rule is that intelligence is greater in species that develop more slowly.

Studies of Twins: Over the past twenty-five years studies of twins have shown that heredity accounts for some seventy-five to eighty percent of the difference in ability among children.

There are two sorts of twins, *identical* and *fraternal*. Identical twins are formed from the fertilization of a single ovum (egg) and have the same, or nearly the same, inheritance. Fraternal twins are produced by the fertilization of two eggs. Scientists have computed the correlations for identical twins and compared these figures with those for siblings (fraternal twins and ordinary brothers and sisters). The identical twins furnish the basic inherited datum. By means of genetic formulas, it can then be determined how much of the differences in ability are hereditary.

In England, Burt and Darlington have assigned an even greater role to heredity—as much as ninety percent. Quite recently Osborne in this country has shown that brain wave patterns are inherited. By means of very sensitive instruments Osborne recorded the brain waves from three areas of the brain. These proved to be as characteristic for a given individual as fingerprints. Discounting the small differences between identical twin-pairs, brain waves were found to be inherited, just as are the abilities expressed in mental measurements.

When one group or race is consistently ahead of another, it unquestionably differs from the other. The equalitarians will admit the difference, but it enrages them to speak of such differences as evidence of "superiority," much as it might enrage persons who support a "soft" currency to be told that their money is "inferior" to "hard" money. They will argue that both currencies are money and take their stand there.

Negro Educator Says Black College Students Cannot Cope

Thomas Sowell, noted black author and economics professor, has called the frantic attempt of white colleges to enroll black students a "quota-filling scramble." He said maximizing the black body count on campus has nothing to do with education but derives from a desire on the part of college administrators to present a "favorable image in Washington" for the purpose of getting more federal funds.

Sowell attacked what he called the primary myth of white universities — that middle-class blacks can make it through college on their own

and that all the extra financial help and tutoring must be given to the ghetto blacks.

This often means, according to Sowell, that the least qualified rather than the best qualified black gets into prestigious universities. At two such institutions, Sowell said, most black students' grades were so low they were put on probation. At a well-known law school ninety percent of blacks either failed in their first year or were in poor academic standing.

Sowell stated that at colleges "where official reports paint a glowing picture of success," the

faculty members were making "desperate efforts to prevent widespread failure from becoming total disaster." Such efforts included giving "incomplete" instead of failing grades and granting temporary leaves of absence which later became permanent.

One black graduate student, Sowell added, was awarded his doctor's degree on the promise that he would simply disappear and not write a dissertation. One white professor solved the chronic problem of too many failing black students by giving them all A's and B's indiscriminately.

Job Bias On Campus: The Search For The Unqualified

Federal regulations are now virtually forcing colleges and universities to hire second-rate applicants for faculty jobs. Here are just a few announcements excerpted from files and bulletin boards which are most revealing of the lengths to which institutions are willing to go to demonstrate their "good faith" in the wake of the law laid down in the Department of Health, Education and Welfare's Affirmative Action "guidelines":

"The department of philosophy at the University of Washington is seeking qualified women and minority candidates for faculty positions on all levels beginning fall quarter 1973."

"All of the California State colleges have been requested to implement a program of active recruitment of qualified faculty of minority background, especially Negro and Mexican-American. Since I am unable to determine this type of information from the resumes you have sent me, I should very much appreciate if you could indicate which of your 1972 candidates are either Negro or Mexican-American."

"We desire to appoint a black or a Chicano, preferably female . . ."

"We are looking for a female economist and members of minority groups. As you know, Northwestern, along with a lot of other universities, is under pressure to hire women, Chicanos, etc. I would greatly appreciate it if you would let me know whether there are any fourth-year students at UCLA that we should look at."

Then there was the case of W. Cooper Pittman, a doctoral candidate at George Washington University, whose

appointment was rejected by the board of trustees in a letter dated August 15th, 1972, which specifically stated: "The disapproval in no way reflects upon your professional preparation or specific background in the area of clinical psychology. The decision was based primarily on the needs of the department in accord with its profile and qualifications."

While teaching at the Prince George's Community College during the previous academic year, Pittman had been selected as their No. 1 recommendation by the GWU psychology departmental committee from among 30-plus applicants, and had been introduced to the department as the man who would be "with us this fall." The rank of assistant professor was approved for Pittman by the dean of social sciences and the vice president of academic

affairs. A teaching program was even agreed upon which scheduled him for morning classes.

Despite these firm commitments, the president and the trustees of the college, meeting on July 31st, disapproved the recommendation and went on to order the department to fill the vacant positions with female applicants, preferably black. A woman was subsequently hired and blacks invited to apply.

It took the intervention of members of Congress, as well as the American Association of University Professors and other interested parties to get the college to reverse itself and hire Mr. Pittman on November 14th. It was the opinion of the GWU Psychology Department Chairman that had Pittman been black or female, there would have been no problem.

Court Orders Private Schools To Admit Blacks

The forces behind compulsory racial integration won a signal victory this summer when a Federal District Judge in Virginia ruled that private schools for whites can no longer deny entrance to non-whites.

If the higher courts uphold the lower court's ruling, there will be no way left for Majority students to avoid the crime, violence and lower educational standards that go hand in hand with integration. On the other hand, white and non-white minority students will still be able to go to their own segregated private schools — blacks to black schools, Jews to rabbinical schools.

Incredibly, this privilege was

spelled out in the court's ruling. It was specifically stated that similar "nonwhite" institutions are free to discriminate against whites. This decision was based on an 1866 law that "prohibited all racial discrimination against non-whites," but said nothing about discrimination against whites.

George Leonard, attorney for the private schools, announced after the court's ruling, "There is no longer a place of refuge for any group." When he spoke of "group," Leonard meant Majority members. It is only the Majority member of school age who is prohibited from having the right to be educated by teachers of his own group in classes composed

Distribute Extra Copies of

Instauration

P.O. Box 1221
Decatur, Georgia 30031

PRICES:

1 single copy — 25c
10 copies — \$1.00
35 copies — \$3.00
70 copies — \$5.00
160 copies — \$10.00

Discrimination—

Continued from Page 1
pressive records and higher test scores.

Some of the means now being resorted to by administrations in order to keep failing Minority students within their ivy-and-graffiti covered walls seem pretty desperate. At Luther College in Decorah, Iowa, 84 Black students were allowed to go on vacation a week before the end of the semester, thus missing final exams but being granted passing grades. The Blacks had complained that "racial tensions made it impossible for us to do normal work." Despite college Chaplain W. G. Smedsrud's statement that there were "no incidents of racial conflict," the Blacks still maintained that they couldn't study.

Princeton's noted Education Testing Service has revealed some of the gross discrimination being practiced against young Majority men and women in the matter of financing students to keep them in school. Their report states that 29 percent of all Negro students receive scholarships and 21 percent receive student loans, as contrasted with the ten percent of Whites receiving funds from either source. Of the Whites who did receive aid, the average sum has totaled only \$858 per year, compared with the \$1,325 received by the average Black student on financial assistance. The most expensive prestige institutions have enrolled 41 percent of

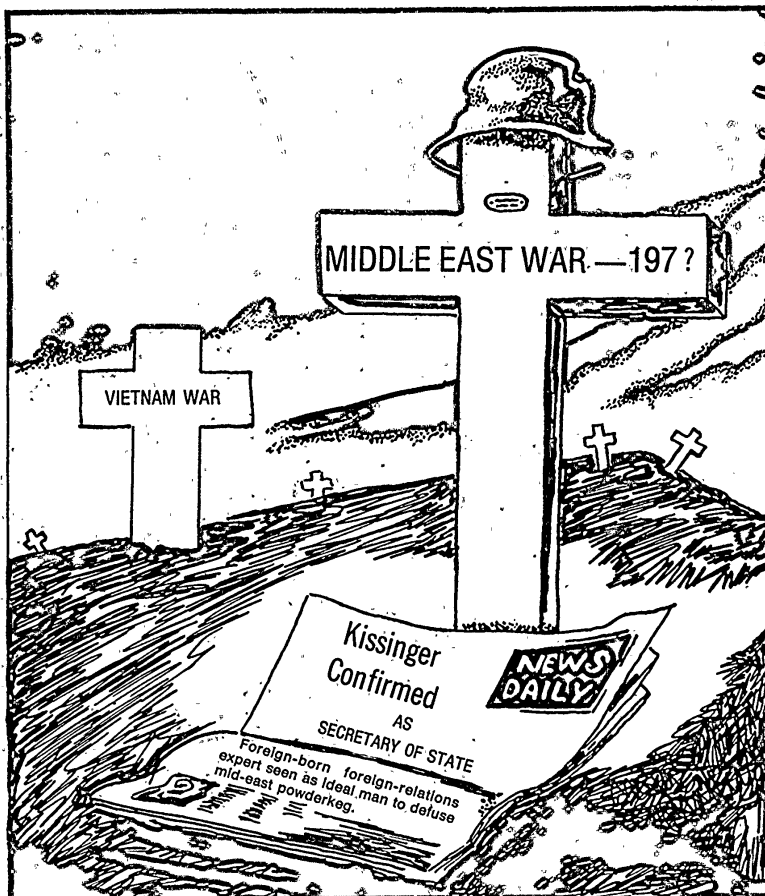
their economically deprived Black applicants, while only 27% of the poor Whites were accepted.

One ironic twist to the attempt to fill college faculties on the basis of racial quotas was revealed by an angry applicant for a faculty job, who was turned down because he was of Turkish descent. The government does not consider Turkish-Americans to be members of a minority.

Millions For Foreign Education While American Grads Go Jobless

Ph.D's in science and electronics are driving taxicabs in Cocoa Beach, Florida, because of cutbacks in the space program. Brilliant aeronautical engineers in Seattle are working as janitors because Congress chose to scuttle the development of the Boeing supersonic passenger jet.

In spite of these crippling blows to American science and technology — supposedly caused by lack of funds — Congress continues to vote huge subsidies to foreign scientists. While American physicists, chemists and electronics specialists go without jobs, scientists in Israel, in the new nations of Africa, even in a few Communist countries, pursue their research on fat salaries paid by the American taxpayer.

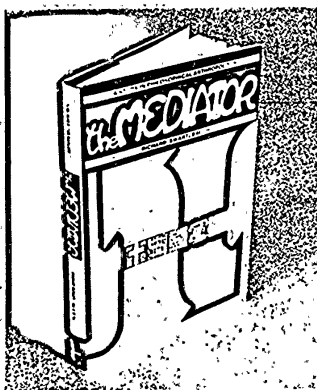


Where Are All Our Young Men Going?

RICHARD SWARTZBAUGH'S

the Mediator

A Study In Philosophical Anthropology



The unmasking of one of history's least-known but most powerful establishments.

The mediators and go-betweens, who abound especially in America, exert great influence in society. Yet it took an anthropologist, rather than a politician or journalist, to discover the shadowy mediative castes and associations which are making a special power play for control of The United States. The mediator is a paradox. In standing between factions, as Dr. Swartzbaugh's penetrating new study shows, the mediator cannot be of them. His outside status, which may be re-enforced by social and psychological ostracism, is both his weakness and his strength.

The mediator, who is paradoxically both insecure and powerful, advocates a distinctive social philosophy. He asserts that human social bonds, as opposed to the relations of lower animals, are fundamentally abstract or mediated through language. Consequently, the mediator's own ideas and esoteric symbols are more than objective philosophy and assertions about reality.

They are modes of human relationships — and as such are leverage for the acquisition of political and economic power.

Dr. Swartzbaugh gives the institutionalized forms of this leverage their scholarly due — the church, Jewry, the legal profession, the liberal and Marxist intelligentsia and the money interests. He compares today's mediating intellectual, the descendant of the ancient priest and scribe, to a tightrope walker who only manages to stay aloft under certain clearly defined conditions and circumstances. In his insightful conclusion, the author describes how the winds of change are now causing the tightrope and its teetering occupants to sway dangerously.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- Foreword by Foster Morrison
- I. The State as Maximum Mediation
- II. The Mediator as Social Philosopher
- III. Contracts versus Instincts: The Hunting Band
- IV. Mediation versus Culture
- V. Money as Mediation
- VI. Religion as the "Social Conscience" of Money
- VII. The Idea of Mankind as the Absolute Social Conscience
- VIII. The "Reconcilers"
- IX. Mediation as the Leitmotif of American Civilization
- X. The End of "Social Progress"
- XI. The Reversal of World History
- XII. The Revolt against Mediation
- XIII. The Fall of the Mediator
- XIV. Conclusion

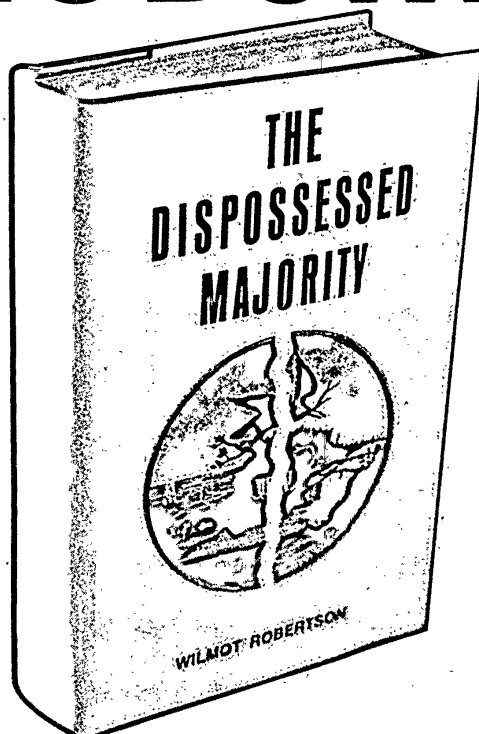
About the Author.

Richard Swartzbaugh (born 1939) in a denizen of the Midwest. He obtained his three degrees from Ohio State (Ph. D. in anthropology in 1969) and taught at the University of Mississippi before taking on his present assignment at Eastern Illinois University. The author of many hackle-raising articles in a *Scottish* anthropological journal, he did his field work in the mesetas and cantinas in and about San Miguel de Allende. His philosophical urge was born while tramping through the Black Forest when he was a graduate student at Tübingen. His hulking frame (6'6") and his poetic assault on the social sciences have caused his growing band of disciples to describe him as the Thomas Wolfe of anthropology.

THE MEDIATOR by Richard Swartzbaugh, hardcover, 128 pages, index, \$4.95, plus postage. Florida residents please add 4% sales tax.

Howard Allen Enterprises
 P.O. Box 76
 Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

We're Down But Not Out



The only book that presents a thoroughly substantiated case for the Majority in the great ethnic debate.

The long-awaited Declaration of Independence from the moral and intellectual tyranny of the liberal-minority coalition.

No one who reads this probing, all-encompassing study of the American predicament will ever again view his country, his people or himself in the same light. Its 588 pages, most of them lavishly footnoted, recount the tragedy of a great people, the Americans of Northern European descent, who founded and built the U.S. and whose decline is the chief cause of America's decline. Defined as the losers in a racial conflict growing more choleric each year, the Majority has suffered so many defeats that the book's title is no overstatement. The winners are a coalition of the dynamic unassimilable minorities, white and nonwhite, and those Majority preachers, teachers, millionaires and politicians who still honestly or dishonestly subscribe to the political and social credo known as liberalism.

Although loaded with cogent criticism of the people and events which have brought America low, the book ends on a constructive, optimistic note. The final chapter envisions a resurgent American Majority liberating its schools, its institutions and its unique civilization from the control of intolerant intellectuals innately programmed to destroy what they could not create. Majority primacy will then be reasserted on the domestic scene by protecting all American population groups from the genocidal threat of forced integration and on the world scene by a Pax Americana based on the inviolability of the New World and the kinship of Northern Europeans in the Old.

An historic book for an historic moment.

Since the race concept is so important to the comprehension of modern America, the book opens with a clarification of the ethnic semantics put out by social scientists to force their self-serving equalitarianism on the general public. There follows a brief racial history of the U.S., which concludes with a racial census, the only one in recent times to enumerate the important divisions of the white race in America.

Part III is a richly informative historic profile of the Majority going back beyond the national to the genetic origins. It treats Northern Europeans as one people and evaluates their collective achievements in ancient, medieval and modern history and in the settlement and efflorescence of the U.S. The decline of the Majority, almost entirely of Northern European ancestry, is traced to the Civil War, the New Immigration and the rise of minority racism. One of the great sources of Majority weakness, the deracinating effect of the split in the Majority ranks, is examined together with one of the Majority's last remaining sources of strength, the esthetic appeal of Northern European physical traits.

A study of the minorities follows, with a sharp distinction made between the assimilable and unassimilable population groups. Special chapters on the Jews and Negroes delve deeply into their historical record in the Old World in order to obtain a better understanding of their positive and negative contributions to the U.S. Conclusions are reached which differ widely from those currently favored by the academic profession and the news media.

The remainder of the book focuses on the various battlegrounds of the racial conflict—cultural, political, economic, legal and diplomatic. The restrictions placed

on Majority creativity and the demoralization of the Majority artist are given as reasons for the present cultural disintegration. The transformation of fundamentalist Christianity into a social creed and the emergence of a new religion, psychoanalysis, which feeds on Majority frustrations, are thoroughly discussed. Education is shown to have abandoned its primary mission of teaching, as it turns its energies toward the propagation of doctrinaire liberalism and equalitarianism.

The political section reviews the latter-day perversions of liberalism and conservatism which, in spite of their highly publicized "differences," now stand united on many major issues of the day. The three-stage degeneration of democracy, the financial penetration of one minority into industry and commerce, the confrontation of big business and big labor are all described as inevitable side effects of the racial power struggle. The class war itself is defined as the ideological camouflage of minority racism.

The liberal-minority coalition won its most important victory on the legal battlefield by transforming the Supreme Court from a law-interpreting to a law-making body. The downfall of Anglo-Saxon common law and criminal justice is methodically recorded and an entire chapter given to the minority guerrilla war in the cities. The section on foreign policy compiles the dreary list of worldwide American diplomatic and military defeats, as the national interest was made subservient to special interests. The total hypocrisy of the "peace movement," which has forced the withdrawal of America from one war in the Far East to threaten it with involvement in a far more dangerous war in the Middle East, receives scrupulous attention.

A few of the all-important questions that only *The Dispossessed Majority* asks and answers.

Questions	Answers
What are the biological requisites for eras of great art?	p. 231
Why is psychoanalysis a dead end for Majority members?	p. 269
Why is the current attack on religion in reality an attack on Majority folkways?	p. 260
Why does the social phase of democracy come after the political and economic phases?	p. 313
What is the crucial difference between a Majority and a minority liberal?	p. 323
Why are modern conservatives the enemies of conservatism?	p. 333

Almost every page contains quotable insights into issues that weigh heaviest on American minds.

"At present, worldwide movements are afoot to abolish racism. But as indicated by events in the United States and abroad . . . All that is happening is that one form of racism is being replaced by another . . ."

"Environmentalists have too much at stake, both physically and spiritually, to abandon their cause for any reason, least of all a negative scientific verdict on the validity of their ideas and programs. They are only too well aware that the acceptance or acknowledgement of important genetic diversities in man would seriously undermine the entire foundation of prevailing political and social dogma . . ."

"... the alteration of custom by judicial fiat is one of the most noxious forms of tyranny."

"The absurdities, fallacies and contradictions of Marxism, Freudianism, the equalitarian anthropology of Boas and contemporary social democracy are not important in themselves. What is important is how and why they have been developed and synthesized into the most unbending intellectual absolutism since medieval scholasticism."

"... the grand strategy of attempting to assign man to economic instead of genetic categories . . . is a very useful and effective weapon for minorities who wish to overcome majorities."

Leaves an indelible impression on young and old alike.

A work of vast scope and scholarship . . . It carries a heavy blow to the solar plexus . . . The style is simple, lucid, and in places inspiring.

Foremost American anthropologist

I am so impressed by it, that I have recommended it to some of our Cabinet Ministers and Rectors of Universities. I think this book ought to be read by all in responsible and leadership positions.

Leading foreign churchman

The book only confirms that the time was bound to come when the Western intellect must at last turn its attention to the problem of Western man's fast-worsening situation.

Foreign journalist

Certainly it is a book that needed to be written, and even more, to be widely read.

Former Chief of Naval Operations

The book is splendidly prepared, well put together and has information which is not available from any other source.

Former head of American Bar Ass'n.

It may become a major document of our times. I would characterize the work as a history of the modern era written for post-moderns.

Ass't. Professor of Anthropology

Its central theme . . . may be the most dynamic fact of current history.

Nationally syndicated columnist

If anything can arouse such rationality as may be left in our race, this book can do it.

Professor of Classical Literature

About the author

Wilmot Robertson is a native Pennsylvanian whose family goes back to colonial times and whose forebears fought on both sides of the Civil War. The author waited for decades for a qualified Majority scholar to write this book. Having waited in vain, he decided to take on the project himself. His credentials are long periods of study in American and foreign universities, three years' overseas service as an army officer in World War II, a polymathic interest in art, science and history, a successful career in small business and, above all, an overwhelming concern for the darkening tragedy of his people.

Equal time for the Majority?

Books recommending physical violence against Majority members are being promoted by leading publishers. Hollywood is turning out movie after movie glorifying every kind of American—but the Middle American. Television has series after series of programs dedicated to the interests of minorities, but none to the Majority. Why would no big publisher touch *The Dispossessed Majority*? Why will no establishment book critic even mention it? Find out for yourself by ordering a copy today.

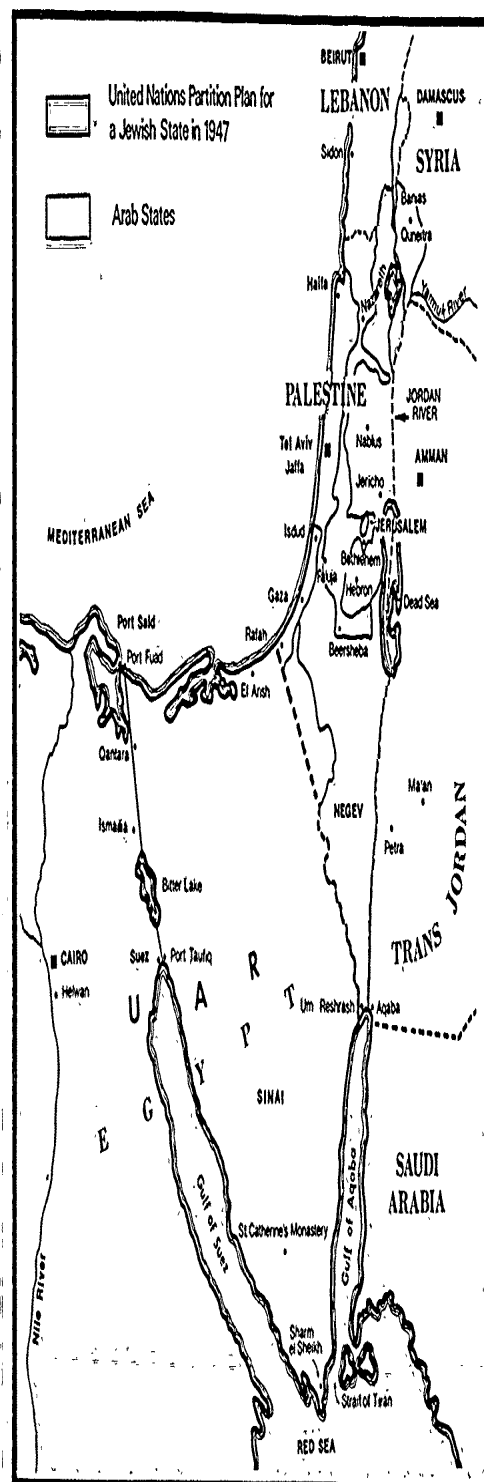
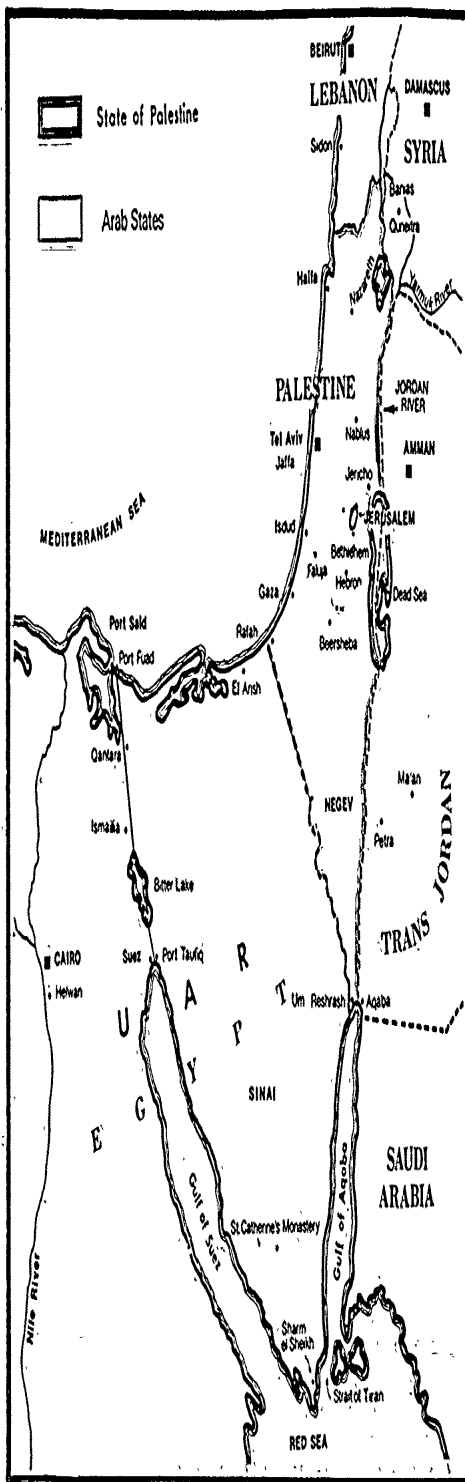
THE DISPOSSESSED MAJORITY by Wilmot Robertson
Hardcover, \$12; Softcover, \$2.95.

Add 24c for postage. Florida residents, please include 4% sales tax.

At your local book store or order from:

HOWARD ALLEN ENTERPRISES
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

The expansion of Israel from the United



Palestine

1947

34

Every state consists of a land and a people. Israel is no exception, but it is a state neither with its land nor with its people.

It must now be said that it has been established in only a portion of the land of Israel.

David Ben-Gurion

*Israeli Government Yearbook
1951-1952*

All maps issued by the Israeli Survey Department with markings of the 1949 Armistice Line have now been classified as "antiquated and historical".

Yigal Allon
Israeli Deputy Premier

*Le Monde
February 23, 1968*

I deeply believe in launching preventive war against the Arab states without further hesitation. By doing so we will achieve two targets: firstly, the annihilation of the Arab power and secondly, expansion of our territory.

Menachem Begin
Former Israeli Minister

*Speech before the Knesset,
October 12, 1955*

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

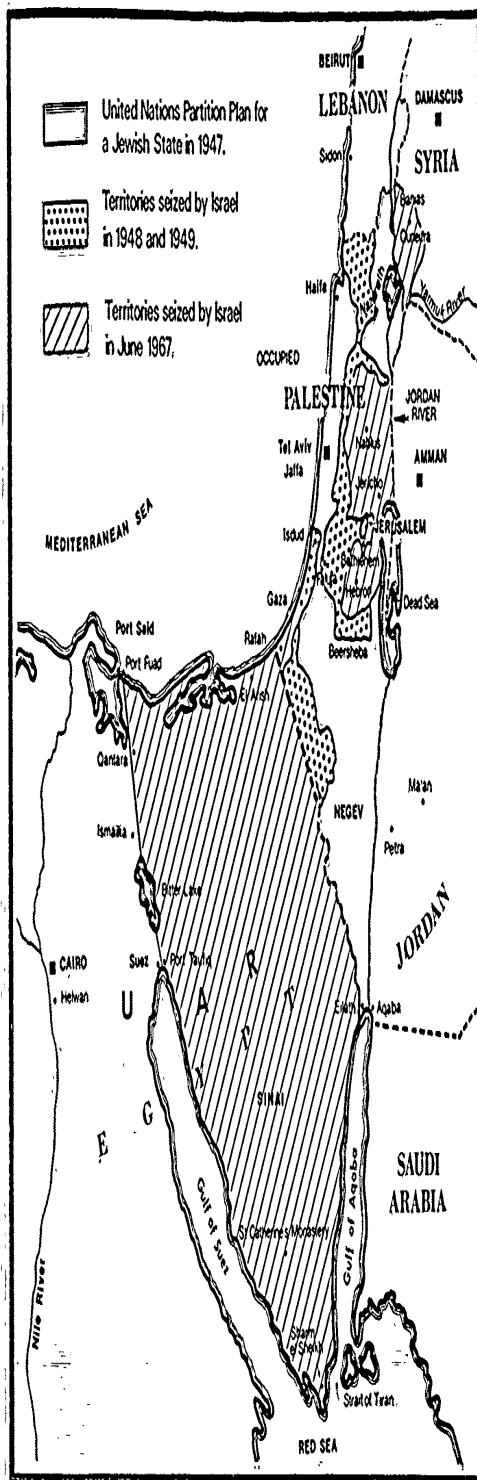
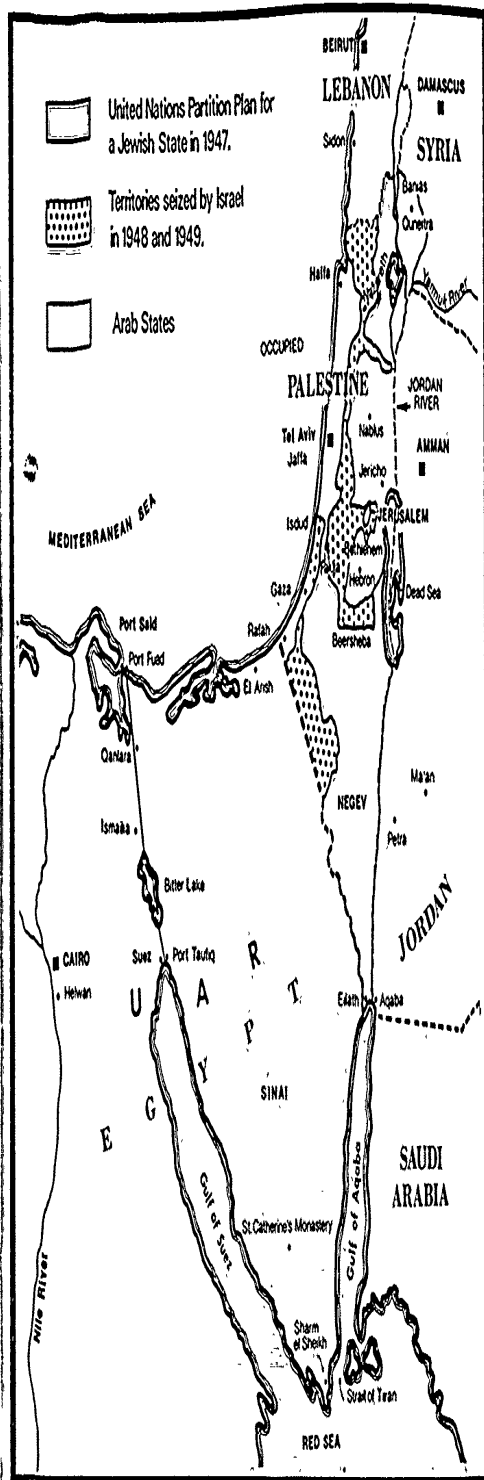
Unit 64

P. O. Box 1168

Dös Moines, Iowa 50311

This material has been written, produced and/or distributed by the Arab Information Center, 405 Lexington Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017 (Branch offices at 1608 New Hampshire Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009; 18 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Illinois 60603; Suite 1302 Hartford Bldg., Dallas, Texas 75201; and World Trade Center, Ferry Bldg., San Francisco, California) which is registered under the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, as an agent of the League of Arab States, Cairo, Arab Republic of Egypt. Two copies of this material are being filed with the Department of Justice where the registration statement of the Arab Information Center is available for public inspection. Registration does not indicate approval of the contents of this material by the United States Government.

Nations partition 1947 to June War 1967



**“You are asking
me to guarantee
you borders.
What borders
do you want me
to guarantee?”**

**PRESIDENT JOHNSON to
Mr. ESHKOL, Prime Minister of Israel
Newsweek, January 22nd 1968**

1948

1967

Our fathers had reached the frontiers which were recognized in the partition plan. Our generation reached the frontiers of 1949. Now the Six-Day Generation has managed to reach Suez, Jordan and the Golan Heights. This is not the end. After the present cease-fire lines, there will be new ones. They will extend beyond Jordan - perhaps to Lebanon, and perhaps to central Syria as well.

General Moshe Dayan
Israeli Defense Minister

The London Times
June 25, 1969

I am in favor of creating realities in the occupied territories, even if such realities do not bring peace any closer; such actions may have a value in themselves. By settling the Golan Heights, the safety of Israel is enhanced even if it makes peace with the Syrians more remote.

Dayan

Davar
September 16, 1969

Other countries end their wars with the idea of going back to the points they started from. In our case, we want something new, new borders, new relations, a new State.

Dayan

Toronto Globe & Mail
January 7, 1971


NO MORE WAR

Keep U.S.
Weapons
out of the
Mideast!

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Box 3535, Washington, D.C. 20007

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
Unit 64
P. O. Box 1168
Des Moines, Iowa 50311

OLYMPICS  JEWS NO

40

Write J.B. STONER, National States Rights Party, Box 1211, Marietta, Ga.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

Unit 64

P. O. Box 1168

Des Moines, Iowa 50311

Black Savages Wrecking Public Schools

Integration Increases White Dropouts

One of the greatest tragedies to come out of the racist program of forced race-mixing for children is the premature ending of many youths' formal education. All across the country where poor Whites have been forced into predominantly Black schools there has grown the specter of high drop out ratios for White youngsters.

They come from poor families who are unable to move and buy more expensive homes in the suburbs.

They are trapped in the Black-board jungles. The Black Savages in such schools make life so unbearable that unfortunate Whites have no other alternative but to drop out of school as soon as possible. These are the poor children who need to graduate from high school the most. Their families have high hopes for their children to have a better life than the parents.

We owe these kids future! I for one am not satisfied with the predicament which our brainwashed liberals have forced upon us and our kind. Yes, you and I do have the power to do something about it! We do have the power to Stop these Despicable Tyrants From Running the Lives of our Offspring.

We are our brothers keeper Never Forget That! Support the National States Rights Party and get to work with the largest pro-White Race organization in America. We are going to take back our country and correct the tragic errors of these false leaders.

**Read And
Pass On**

Arkansas Office

NSRP Of Ark.

P. O. Box 8024
Pine Bluff, Ark. 71601

Spread the truth. Order and
distribute extra copies

20 Copies — \$1
80 Copies — \$3
160 Copies — \$5
400 Copies — \$10
1,000 Copies — \$20

Sweeping across the nation is a growing wave of violence within the nation's schools. The problem is equally as bad, East, West, North and South. In a great many cities, Whites are unable to learn anything in school because they are under a reign of terror perpetrated by Blacks. The following are but a few examples of cities which are experiencing the fruits of integration thanks to our liberal eggheads.

Savannah, Ga. — On Sept. 25 a young 18 year old was going home after a football game. A car full of young Black toughs stopped and for no reason beat him unmercifully. Young Ricky Miller was beaten about the head so badly that part of his brains were crushed and protruded through his fractured skull. Had he lived, he would have existed as a vegetable for the rest of his life but God took him four days later.

Poplar Bluff, Mo. has had continuous violence at Poplar Bluff Senior High. During some large "gang" fights the Black students used such weapons as tire tools and knives. Many students were suspended last year over such troubles.

Gardena, Calif. — A Gardena High School student is trying to finish the semester he wanted to complete last summer. He was leaving a class when attacked by 7 Blacks drinking wine in front of the school. Teachers looked out the window, but did not come to his aid. He was stomped in the head by the vicious Blacks who kept it up until a fearless White youth charged into them and kept them busy fighting until more help came. The victim, young Donald Kelly, had to drop out of school for the rest of the semester to recuperate. His nose was broken in 24 places, he suffered a broken jaw, loss of all his front teeth and numerous contusions and abrasions. The Black youths were released without bond. Here fell yet

another White youth, a victim of Black hatred for Whites.

Gainesville, Fla. — Blacks have attacked Whites for displaying the Confederate flag at school events. Recently over 100 of the wild beasts rampaged through the school halls striking any White who got in their way. Whites have also been bombarded with rocks while leaving school.

Denver, Colo. — George Washington High had two days of rioting which began after White boys objected to obscene remarks the Black bucks were making to White girls. It left several students injured.

Aliquippa, Penn. — Whites totally boycotted the local school after they were attacked by Blacks wielding chains, clubs, belts, rocks,

and bottles. Mayor James Mansueti called in 40 policemen and 70 National Guardsmen to keep order before he was forced to close the schools.

Bogalusa, La. — All schools in Bogalusa were closed after fights between Whites and Blacks. Tear gas had to be used to break up the fights which at times involved a majority of the 5,000 students enrolled.

Las Vegas, Nev. — There has been continuous racial unrest at Rancho High following violence started by Blacks attacking Whites with rocks, baseball bats, and pipes. Yet, several Whites were arrested for carrying concealed weapons for defense. Some 50 Blacks were suspended from school.

Victim Of Senseless Attack



VICTIM — Donald Kelly, 18, described by parents and friends as a pleasant, likeable fellow who "goes to church and stays out of trouble," was the victim of an unprovoked attack by gang of youths loitering outside Gardena High School Monday morning. Two other assaults had taken place in the same area earlier that morning.



HOSPITALIZED — Donald's parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Kelly, say doctors told them Friday their son's nose was broken in 24 places, and further surgery will be required. Four of his accused assailants have been released to their parents' custody, pending a hearing at an unspecified date in juvenile court.

Decadence In North Carolina Schools

I happen to live about 5 miles from the business district which the Niggers have taken over and it is not safe for a White person to go down town unless he or she has some kind of protection.

We have had two race riots in the past 3 years and our sorry police chief won't let the officers use more force than is minimal. I have some good friends on the force and they tell me they could settle this situation within 3 weeks if the bigshots upstairs would let them take the gloves off.

I have, a 15-year-old daughter

who is in her first grade of High School and the things she tells is enough to make a person sick. White girls walking down the halls arm in arm with the Black devils, drugs and Narcotics are plentiful and all in the "cause" of better education. Does that make sense to you? I know it doesn't.

We are in the majority and I know who will win out when the chips are down. But what will become of our children in the meantime.

Sincerely

B.42 Winston Salem N.C.

Schools Do Not Teach

The American educational system today is totally devoid of the reams of documented scientific evidence proving that the races are not equal. In fact, the truth is that the mental, emotional and even physical differences between the races are so great that this gulf prohibits them from ever living together in peace. The reasons will be self-evident in the following material.

Liberals have long controlled our school study curriculum. They have censored from study texts any references to inherent differences which exist between the Black races. We must point out that there are different strains among the Negroidal races. Some of them are much more backward and more primitive than others. Some ceased developing in the evolutionary cycle and simply never reached the acceptable level where one could consider them capable of any aspect of civilization.

Some Black racial groups which greatly differ from the White race follow:

1. Along the Zambezi river valley exists the Vadomas tribe. They do not have true human feet. They are similar to the ostrich foot. Their feet are splayed and X-ray examination proves it to be an hereditary condition. It allows them to run through the jungle at a fantastic rate of speed (fleeing cannibals or wild animals.) It also allows them to actually run up the side of a tree rather than climb it. They live in caves, trees and antbear holes. When born, they have a web between the two toes which they lose once they begin climbing trees.

2. The Hottentots of Southwest Africa can't count to ten — not even by using their fingers and toes. Their primitive language contains words for one, two and three; but no words for numbers beyond that. Other Black tribes are even more backward with no language at all. They merely grunt and make other noises to indicate their wants.

3. At least 90 per cent of Negro and Mongolian babies born, have dark, brown "sacral" spots. They disappear in three or four months. It is believed that they are atavistic, or a reverting to an earlier primitive existence from, which they have never fully evolved.

GREAT DIFFERENCES BETWEEN RACES

For a long time liberal race mixers have been trying to brainwash our children into believing that there is no difference between the races except color. The truth of the matter is that there is a vast gulf separating us. The Blacks are some 250,000 years behind the White man in human development. In fact many scientists believe that the Negro long ago reached the peak of his potential development and can proceed no further.

This finding is based on the fact that the Negro has an under-developed brain which is from 35 to 45 grams lighter than the White brain. The skull of the Black is thicker than the White and it hardens earlier in life than that of the White. Thusly he is retarded in mental development. The Negro frontal part of the brain is much smaller than the Whites. This restricts the potential of Negro development of the thinking and reasoning processes. Here lie the centers for judgement, apperception, affection, self-control, will power, orientation and ethical and esthetic attributes.

Victories Over Forced Mixing

Detroit, Michigan saw the state legislature vote down a plan which would have called for the busing of some 3,000 White students from the suburbs to ghetto schools. The Jew Abraham Zwerdling who pushed the plan said:

"Defeat of this plan, and allowing open transfers, means the Whites left in the integrated schools will transfer to suburban schools."

It was interesting that liberals also opposed the busing bill. Much of the busing was from their upper class neighborhoods. Zwerdling was also recently voted out of his office as school board president due to his integration activities.

Charlotte, N. C., Whites have displayed one of the strongest and continuous fights against school integration the

nation has yet witnessed. They have held many mass rallies of thousands. The pressure has been tremendous and the federal courts recently were forced to reverse their mass busing plan for Charlotte. This is proof of what Whites can do when they take to the streets and put the "fear of God" into the hearts of tyrannical race mixing federal judges.

Demands for White Studies should be made by White students says nationally known columnist Russell Kirk. There has been much pressure to force children to study "Black Culture", "Black History" etc., but nothing about White culture!

Mr. Kirk suggests that there should be studies such as: "History of Caucasian Culture", "White Religion and Norse mythology", "Pro-slavery Studies", "White music

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

Unit 64

P. O. Box 1168

Des Moines, Iowa 50311

Racial Differences

Below are enumerated only a few of the other differences between the races:

1. The Negro's hair is flat with no central core or duct. Scientifically it is not classified as true human hair because it can be felt like that of certain animals.

2. The Negro's eyeball is tinged with yellow to a close degree with that found in the ape. The Negro's jaw protrudes at a facial angle of 70 per cent, compare with 82 per cent for Whites. This angle gives the Black a small forehead and thusly limits the development of the forebrain. (See sketch on Facial Angle on this page).

3. The Negro's nose is concave, much like the apes. The nostrils turn up and show the red inner lining, the lips are averted and show the red mucous membrane. All are features of under-developed tribes of stone age savages.

4. The Negro palate and tongue remain undeveloped and they are unable to pronounce sibilant sounds (which are unknown in the Negro dialect.)

5. The Negro has sweat glands which are far different from Whites. They emit a foul stench similar to certain animals which is foreign and unpleasant to Whites. Those who have worked near sweating Blacks can easily affirm this fact.

6. The famous historian Arnold Toynbee has stated: "The White race has created some 13 civilizations, The oriental race some 3 civilizations. As of this date the Black race has not as yet even contributed to the development of one single civilization any where in the world."

FAMOUS QUOTATIONS

Perhaps even a better summation to the decadence of the Negro race is the famous statement by the famed author Thomas Dixon, Jr., who wrote:

"The Negro has held the continent of Africa since the dawn of his history, crunching diamonds beneath his feet. Yet he never picked one up from the dust until a Whiteman showed him its light. His land swarmed with powerful and docile animals, yet he never carved a block, sawed a foot of lumber or built a house save of broken sticks and mud, and for four thousands years he gazed upon the sea, yet never dreamed of a sail."

"And this creature, half child, half animal has been set up by the federal Reconstructionists to rule over the Southern people . . . Merciful God . . . it surpasses human belief!"

These words of wisdom were written right after the Civil War, yet they apply today!

TO PROTECT WHITE WOMANHOOD

Shocked and outraged by the many Black rape attacks upon White women, Bob Jones, Jr., head of the private Bob Jones University in Greenville, S. C., has come up with an answer. He has requested permission of state officials for his campus police to carry Reising submachine guns. He explained:

"This University of 4,000 students intends to use all lawful means to protect its students. We want to be prepared. We hope for the best and prepare for the worst. Our 2,000 young ladies at Bob Jones have a right to expect to go to sleep in peace and safety. We have assured their parents they will be protected from harm."

It should be noted that liberal race mixers have brought strong pressure upon the State Attorney General, Daniel McLeod, to have request denied.

**JOIN
NSRP
TODAY**

SCORPA

STATEWIDE COMMITTEES OPPOSING REGIONAL PLAN AREAS
(FOUNDED 1965)

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
Unit 64
P. O. Box 1168
Des Moines, Iowa 50311

PETITION

RELATIVE TO REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES UNDER CLAUSE 1 OF RULE XXII, U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, WHICH PROVIDES FOR PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS BY THE SPEAKER AS WELL AS BY A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE.

TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

WHEREAS the Constitution of the United States of America provides for a republican representative form of government, with the separation of powers divided among the legislative, judicial and executive branches; and

WHEREAS the powers delegated by The Constitution to the federal government are relatively few and limited, and those rights and powers which are reserved to the sovereign State governments or to the people are multiple and inherent; and

WHEREAS the federal **Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations (ACIR)** was initially created by Public Law 86-380 (amended by PL 89-733) upon faulty premises and in violation of The Constitution; and

WHEREAS constitutional violations exist under PL 86-380, Specifically paragraphs (1) and (3) of Sec. 3(a), in that six positions on the 26-member board of ACIR are occupied by three U.S. Senators and three U.S. Congressmen, in violation of the U.S. Constitution, Article I, Sec. 6 (2) which states in part: **No Senator or Representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States. . . .**; and

WHEREAS the structure of ACIR further consists of elected officials whose loyalties have been transferred from their constituents to the service of their particular organizations within ACIR, namely: the **Council of State Governments (CSG)**, **Governors Conference (NGC, national)**, **National League of Cities (NLC)**, **U.S. Conference of Mayors (USCM)**, **National Association of Counties (NACo)**; and

WHEREAS the above-named organizations, forming a majority voting control of fourteen (14) members on the 26-member board of ACIR, join to establish a form of non-representative executive rule by **administrative procedure** thereby usurping Constitutional Government; and

WHEREAS the aforementioned organizations relate to and partially comprise a syndicate of like-purposed affiliates and adjuncts linked by interlocking directorates and/or common purpose (one principal location being at 1313 E. 60th St., Chicago, Illinois, with others located in Lexington (Ky.), New York, N.Y., Wash., D.C., and elsewhere; and

WHEREAS ACIR aggressively sponsors programs which flout constitutional provisions, drafting policy recommendations and implementing "legislative or administrative action to carry out the recommendations" (ACIR M-17, 1968, p. 11) through the mechanism of the ACIR structure; and

WHEREAS ACIR operates a "law factory" and distributes pre-packaged legislation throughout federal, state and local governments, preempting the right of citizens to form their own laws through their representatives elected for that purpose; and

WHEREAS components of ACIR, namely the National League of Cities and the U.S. Conference of Mayors have formed a subsidiary **NLC-USCM, Inc.**, non-registered, which produced action apparently in violation of the Federal Regulation of Lobbying Act (which action is under inquiry by the U.S. Department of Justice); and

WHEREAS a component of ACIR, namely National Association of Counties abused its tax-exempt status by lobbying on political issues including but not limited to the then proposed Census of 1970 statute; and

WHEREAS the organizations represented on the ACIR board are involved in conflict-of-interest because they suggest controversial concepts, plans and policy to the ACIR; and their agents, as voting individuals on the ACIR board, approve said concepts, plans and policies; which conflict-of-interest is compounded because the members of ACIR (some in dual offices forbidden by the U.S. Constitution and some State constitutions) who are U. S. Senators and Congressmen, state Governors (actually administrative advocates), state legislators, county commissioners, mayors and councilmen also implement said concepts, plans and policies in their "home" jurisdictions, in deference to ACIR, in addition to influencing controversial policy in jurisdictions not their own, by implementation of ACIR policies; and

WHEREAS Article IV, Section 4 of The Constitution states, **"The United States shall guarantee to every state in this Union a republican form of government:"** and

WHEREAS the very existence of ACIR's federal-state-local collusion is a violation of both the word and the meaning of our federal Constitution and the 50 state constitutions in that ACIR sabotages the rights reserved to the sovereign states and usurps the rights of citizens; and

WHEREAS the proposed bill, H.R. 6869, stemming from citizens request to amend PL 92-463 (which exempts ACIR from legislative overview by Congress) has been given no hearing, and no consideration of the measure is contemplated in the 93rd Congress, thus denying citizens the right to be heard; and

WHEREAS ACIR promotes an implacable drive to eradicate local and state governments under ACIR's concept of regional governance; and

WHEREAS ACIR solicits not only federal tax funds for its operations but also receives state and local government treasury funds, and funds from tax-exempt foundations, to finance ACIR's above described instances of destruction of constitutional governments; now therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Statewide Committees Opposing Regional Plan Areas (SCORPA) respectfully request relief from the oppression being exerted upon individual citizens and their constitutional government because of ACIR's goal to destroy constitutional government and local independent units of government; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a Congressional investigation be made into (a) the workings of the federal Commission ACIR, and (b) into the activities of the aforementioned organizations CSG, NGC, NLC, USCM, NLC-USCM, Inc., NACo and other related private so-called "public interest groups", quasi-official, and public administration organizations which unduly influence public appointees and elected representatives of the citizens; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this petition be assigned to appropriate committee or committees of the U. S. House of Representatives and/or the U. S. House of Representatives and the U. S. Senate, for action.

Adopted this 29th day of August, 1973

/s/ Jo Hindman (Josephine L. Hindman)
National Secretary, SCORPA U.S.A.
Powell Butte, Oregon 97753

APPROVED, SUPPORTED AND JOINED IN:

/s/ 8-21-73 Eileen Adams, Director, SCORPA Arkansas

/s/ 8-14-73 Anne Garni, Director, SCORPA California (central)

/s/ 11 Aug. 73 K. M. Heaton, Director, SCORPA California (northern)

/s/ Aug. 17, 1973 Jane M. Froud, Director, SCORPA California (southern)

/s/ 8-23-73 Barbara M. Morris, Director, SCORPA Maryland

/s/ 8-8-1973 John Finnegan, Director, SCORPA Montana

Josephine L. Hindman states that she personally circulated the above document via the U. S. Postal Service and that she believes all the signatures appended thereto to be genuine signatures of the persons whose names they purport to be.

Signed Jo Hindman (Josephine L. Hindman)
(Signature of circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 29th day of August, 1973
(notary seal)

Carole Crain, Notary State of Oregon
My Commission Expires Nov. 5, 1976

NOTE: Copies of the foregoing Petition are being transmitted to the President of the U. S. Senate; to the Speaker of the U. S. House of Representatives; and to the head officers of both legislative houses of each of the 49 bicameral state legislatures and to the unicameral legislature of the State of Nebraska, all of whose state treasuries are levied upon by the Council of State Governments (CSG) aforementioned, and whose treasuries pay annual tribute to the CSG as decided by the CSG, and some also contribute to ACIR's treasury

cc-to SCORPA Directors in other states; and to interested individuals.

This petition was presented Sept. 5, 1973, to both Houses of Congress. The U. S. Senate took preliminary action at once (See Congressional Record of Sept. 6, 1973 page S. 15981). The U. S. House of Representatives had taken no action as of Sept. 13, 1973.

SUPPORTING THE PETITION: (sign and send it to your U. S. Senators/Congressmen).

Date	Name	State
Date	Name	State
Date	Name	State

The Honorable

The Honorable

46

"What Will You Tell Your Children?"

HOW WILL YOU EXPLAIN WHEN YOUR YOUNGSTERS ASK YOU ABOUT THE AMERICA THAT WAS?

Often times, for the sake of argument, one must stipulate to certain points as facts. Let's hope that our friends who see no danger in the Communist program will agree, for the time being, that there is such a danger and that the danger may suddenly overcome America, just as it did Czechoslovakia. What will you tell your children?

Let's say, for the sake of argument, that the Reds assume control: they are in control of communications, they are in control of public utilities; they have slaughtered or imprisoned the police, they have clobbered resistance, and America lies prone awaiting the blood purges that must certainly follow, enduring the terrifying period of vacuum before the calked heel of Godless Communist tyranny comes smashing down.

What will you tell those youngsters clustered at your knees? How will you tell them that their nation, strong, dynamic, compassionate a few years ago, is now gone? How will you tell them that you cannot go to the store and buy food for them because the store is locked against its owners and that your money is no longer any good? How will you tell them that the policeman on the corner is no longer a friend — he has been replaced by a tyrant from the steppes of Asia or from the jungles of Africa? How will you tell them that the America your fathers gave to you has been lost?

What will you say when your little son, who feels you are a Marshal Dillon or a Hopalong Cassidy, asks you why you don't take a gun and go out to set things straight? What will you say when your teenager asks you what you have done to prevent this takeover? Will you tell him you played golf or went fishing or learned to water ski, or worked in the garden or learned to make ceramics or hiked in the hills or a million other things, while your nation went down the drain?

What will you say when these children, whose lives have already been blueprinted for them, ask what they should do? How will you advise them when they ask if they should resist? What will you say if they ask you if they should continue to adore God, despite the ultimatum of the New Order? What will you do when the order comes to gather your children and ship them into State camps where they can become robots of the State?

Communist writings openly predict that they will seize control centers, and that the great mass of population will lie prostrate. Records show that the lawless of a nation will take this opportunity to swoop down on the helpless, motivated in part by the same drive that causes looting after floods have driven people from their homes. Can you be sure that this will not happen — especially after you read of the riots in Harlem and Rochester? There certainly was no motivation to justify attacks upon citizens and police, and the destruction of private property. How would these same people react if all laws were suddenly eliminated?

Or, suppose you lived through the blood baths, and 15 years from now your youngsters asked about the America that was. Will you tell them of the freedoms you had, the freedom to go where you wished, to do what you wished, to say what you wished? Will you tell them of the fun you had and the happiness you had? What will you say when they ask how these things happened to slip away?

Will you admit that you dismissed all efforts to halt the drift toward Communism as "McCarthyism", that you helped smear everyone who tried to point out the danger?

If you are a father or mother, look at your children. If they are asleep, walk in and look at them — peaceful, contented, trusting. Are you doing anything to prevent just such a terrifying picture as we have painted? Do you bother to inform yourself on the drift toward tyranny? Or do you plan to collaborate with the enemy, to "make friends" with the New Order?

If America is to be spared this terror, it must be because her people have forbidden it. If the people will not stem the tide, then each American must face the terror that has already been visited upon Czechoslovakia, Poland, Yugoslavia, East Germany, Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia, Manchuria, and many, many other lands.

And Mister, what will you tell your children??

The above editorial by Don Carpenter in The Ledger, Montrose, California, is reproduced as a public service. More copies may be obtained, free, by writing to:

RAYMOND C. CROPPER

P. O. BOX 49

MACON, GEORGIA 31202

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

Unit 64

P. O. Box 1168

Des Moines, Iowa 50311

10 November 1971

Identification Of Russ Spies Riles Malik

By DUMITRU DANIELOPOL
WASHINGTON — Yakov A. Malik, the Soviet delegate to the United Nations blustered and fumed the other day because a large number of Russians working in the world organizations had been called potential spies by U.S. Ambassador George Bush.

American security officers, Bush said, have shown that of the 250-300 Soviet citizens in the Soviet mission or employed by the U.N., as many as 50 per cent are known members of the KGB.

His statement came on the heels of the expulsion from Britain of 150 Russian diplo-

mat and officials as spies and saboteurs and of a report in the New York Times on Oct. 3, from 20 capitals all citing evidence of Soviet espionage.

The Soviet delegate called the accusations "slandorous" .. "anti Soviet hysteria."

Now comes the news that the Belgian government has decided to expel or bar from Belgium more than 30 Soviet citizens named as spies by defector Anatol Tchegotarev.

It should be apparent to anyone that the KGB activities around the world are getting bolder and more dangerous. One pattern is discussed in a foreboding account, "The So-

viet Plot to Destroy Mexico," by John Barron, which recently appeared in the Condensed Book section of Reader's Digest. This book is must reading. It is based on the testimony by one of the top Soviet agents in Mexico, Raya Kiselnikova, who defected last year.

It contradicts every notion that the Russians are ready for detente and peaceful coexistence. It is sordid account of sabotage, espionage, intrigue and criminal acts of all kinds.

It shows how young Mexicans are duped by the promise of "scholarships" in Russia, are taken over by the KBG to be trained "in all tools of terror ... arson, explosives, karate, assassination, extortion, ambush, disguises, clandestine travel, recruitment, communication and weaponry."

Back in Mexico "the Mexicans were required to infiltrate military bases, sabotage guarded vehicles, set ambushes, fight the soldiers with

the bare hand and flee pursuing patrols."

Illegal strikes are part of the plan.

A labor leader, Demetrio Vallejo, confessed that he had been bribed by the KGB with \$80,000 to organize wildcat railway strikes.

"The Russians almost succeeded in 1959 in bringing significant segments of the economy at a standstill," the report says.

The disorders of 1968 which nearly wrecked the summer Olympics in Mexico City were also Soviet inspired, he says, planned to cause embarrassment and financial trouble to the Mexican government.

"What happened in Mexico is merely part of a world wide KGB subversion," the report says. It recalls what happened in Ecuador, Ethiopia, the Congo, Colombia, Turkey, etc., where Soviet and other Communist diplomats were also expelled.

Even Mr. Malik should read Barron's account.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

Unit 64

P. O. Box 1168 48

Des Moines, Iowa 50311

Zionist Role in U.S. Raises New Concern

By Lawrence Mosher
FROM NEW YORK CITY

A little-noticed court case is coming to trial in Washington, D.C., that promises to cast new light on the pervasive but obscured activities in the United States of the world-wide Zionist movement.

The Zionists, organized in Europe in the 1890s and dedicated now to advancing the cause of Israel, are actively involved in this country in fund collecting, disseminating propaganda, and directing political activity of essentially non-Zionist Jewish organizations.

With the festering Middle East war in the background, this Zionist activity is creating special concern in the American Jewish community and in U.S. Government circles. For American Jews, the Zionist insistence on prime allegiance to Israel sometimes raises personal problems of dual loyalty. For official Washington, sensitive to the dangers of a possible Big Power confrontation in the Middle East, there is genuine concern over the undoubted ability of the Zionists to influence U.S. policy in favor of Israel.

For many Americans, the issue in the Middle East usually boils down to the question of Israeli survival. But with Israel's continuing demonstrations of superior military might, the issue is seen in Washington to be less one of survival than one of conditions under which Israel will choose to exist. The problems of long-term stability—the disputed occupation of Arab land, arms control, the emergence of the Palestinians as a political and military force, the Arab refugee problems, among others—are the ones that worry policymakers. It is on these points that the Nixon Administration is finding itself increasingly at odds with the attitudes and policies of Israel—and the Zionists.

Solid information about the inner workings of the Zionist movement is hard to come by. That's one reason the forthcoming case in Washington attracts interest. The case is one of several suits brought by Saul E. Joffe, 55, a former high official of B'nai B'rith, against the organization and its officers. His contention: That the Zionists have used B'nai B'rith, a charitable, religious, tax-exempt American-membership organization, to pursue international political activities contrary to the

B'nai B'rith constitution and in violation of Federal foreign-agent registration and tax laws.

Case documents filed with the Federal District Court in Washington reveal a number of extraordinary relationships between B'nai B'rith, the Zionist establishment, and Israel. There is the New York housewife, for instance, who used B'nai B'rith as a "front" in order to gather information for the Israeli government about the Soviet Union. Another example is how B'nai B'rith was used to funnel funds into India via its Australian affiliate in order to set up an India-Israel Friendship League. The league's purpose was to disseminate pro-Israeli propaganda and undercut Indian sympathy for the Arabs.

In an effort to further define the scope and significance of current Zionist activity, this reporter talked with Zionist executives here in New York, with officials of Jewish organizations, legal scholars, academic authorities on the Middle East, and spokesmen for the United Jewish Appeal and the Israeli Embassy in Washington. Interviews also were conducted with officials in the State Department, the Internal Revenue Service, and the Justice Department. Officers of B'nai B'rith in Washington declined requests for an interview.

To begin with, the world Zionist movement is big business. In the first two decades after Israel's precarious birth in 1948, it channeled an estimated \$4 billion in donations into the country. Following the 1967 Arab-Israeli war, the Zionists raised another \$730,000,000 in just two years. This year, the movement is seeking \$500,000,000 for Israel, much of which will come from the United States.

"When the blood flows, the money flows," observes Gottlieb Hammer, chief Zionist fund collector in this country.

Overseas donations are essential to Israel. And this was never more true than now—for Israel is fast running out of foreign exchange, which it needs to purchase goods abroad. Despite a booming economy, Israel's annual trade deficit has surged to nearly \$1 billion, according to State Department figures, up 54 per cent from a year ago. Military costs will consume 41 per cent of the government's budget, straining even more the country's dwindling reserves of hard currency.

So the government needs all the money its friends abroad can dig up. Collection is a primary job of the Zionist establishment. This poses problems. The Israeli government is one thing; the Zionist movement—the Jewish Agency—is another. The two don't always agree.

In Israel the continuous Zionist campaign for funds is called "Taxing the Diaspora." In the United States it is usually considered akin to campaigns mounted by the Red Cross or the Community Chest, and is conducted under the banner of the United Jewish Appeal (UJA). As a charity, such monies contributed to the UJA are tax-deductible.

To understand how Israel "taxes the Diaspora," meaning those Jews living outside Israel, one must understand the nature of the relationship between the government of Israel and the "dispersion."

Under the Israeli Law of the Return, all Jews become citizens of Israel automatically as soon as they enter the country. Until they answer the call of *aliyah*, which means the "ingathering" to Israel, they have the "collective duty" to "assist the State of Israel" in most of its major concerns, such as colonization, economic development, and national security.

David Ben-Gurion and his successors up to Mrs. Golda Meir have stressed repeatedly to American Jews that the only way to be a good Zionist is to emigrate to Israel. Israeli government programs submitted periodically to the Knesset list as the first task "the realization of the central mission of the State of Israel: the ingathering of the exiles."

Most American Jews, however, have not responded to the call. During the first 20 years of Israel's existence, from 1948 to 1968, the Israeli Embassy in Washington estimates that 25,000 Americans emigrated to Israel. The total inflow from all over the world was 1,360,000. Hence the emphasis of the Zionist movement in the United States has been more on building solidarity between American Jewry and Israel, in which Judaism, the religion, is merged with the political reality of the Jewish state.

The Zionist Establishment

The chief instrument for achieving this solidarity is the Zionist establishment. In the United States this consists of a number of Zionist groups, such as the Zionist Organization of America; Hadassah, the women's group; and at the top, the U.S. office of the International Zionist Executive, which is also called the Jewish Agency for Israel. American Zionists now number about 750,000 out of a total Jewish population of nearly 6,000,000.

The Jewish Agency's U.S. office, located in New York City, is registered with the Justice Department under the requirements of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938. The purpose of this law is to require "public disclosure by persons engaging in propaganda activities . . . for or on behalf of foreign governments" and other foreign principals so that Americans "may appraise their statements and actions. . . ." The law seeks to keep clear what is American political activity and what is sponsored from abroad.

This is not always done, even with the law. For example, the law requires that all foreign agents mark their propaganda materials "conspicuously" at their beginning, specifying what the foreign relationship is. But nowhere is there such a labeling in the monthly magazine *Midstream*, which is published by the Theodor Herzl Foundation, Inc., which in turn is subsidized by the Jewish Agency in the amount of \$96,000 a year. Emanuel Neumann, chairman of the magazine's editorial board, is one of the two persons who are

registered foreign agents for the Jewish Agency's American office.

A 'Shadow Government'

In Israel the Jewish Agency's mandate stems from what is called the Covenant, an agreement made with the Israeli government in 1954. The Covenant defines the Jewish Agency's functions in broad terms: immigration, agricultural settlement, land acquisition, development enterprises, private investments, cultural activities, and financing. In other countries many of these activities are the responsibility of government. In Israel the Jewish Agency, by assuming many of the chores of the state, operates as a quasi-governmental body. "It is one of the world's best-financed shadow governments," remarks a Reform rabbi in the United States.

In pursuing its interests abroad, the Israeli government has had to be discreet in its outward dealings with the Zionist establishment. International movements are naturally suspect by host governments. There are also differences among the Zionist groups that can be an embarrassment to Israeli embassy officials. Israeli diplomats in Washington, D.C., for example, are currently unhappy with the Zionist Organization of America for pushing causes that are no longer significant to Tel Aviv.

Most American Zionist leaders, however, realize the delicacy of their relationship with the government of Israel. The executive vice president of B'nai B'rith, for example, Rabbi Jay Kaufman, wrote a fellow staffer: "BB (B'nai B'rith) is now playing a greater role in the fate and future of Diaspora Jewry, assuming tasks which the State of Israel cannot legitimately undertake because it is a sovereign state and cannot intrude in the affairs of other nations."

The Co-ordination Board

So how does the Israeli government "tax the Diaspora"? The process begins in Jerusalem at highly secret meetings of what is known as the Co-ordination Board. This board is the controlling link between the government of Israel and the Jewish Agency. Half its members are from the agency and half from the government. The prime minister of Israel is always a member.

At such meetings, which are held at least once a month, decisions are made concerning what is to be done, and by whom. This varies mostly according to the financial capacity of the state. For example, until recently the state could not afford to provide public education beyond the eighth grade. So the Jewish Agency undertook to build high schools all over Israel. Now the state is responsible for education up to the 10th grade.

Until the June 1967 war the state paid about one-half of the costs of Jewish Agency programs. The remainder of the financial support came from overseas contributions. Now the state contribution, because of the Arab-Israeli war and the costs of occupation, has been cut to about one-third. And the Jewish Agency has taken over more of the government's bur-

dens of housing, welfare payments, medical service, university grants, and geriatric care.

The Jewish Agency sets its budget, which this year runs to \$380,000,000, and that budget is placed before its chief foreign benefactor, a New York corporation called the United Israel Appeal (UIA). The UIA is the chief recipient of UJA donations going abroad. The UIA gets from 60 per cent to 70 per cent of all UJA monies collected in the United States, according to UJA spokesmen. The remaining 30-to-40 per cent is used for charitable activities in the United States.

'What's Your Pleasure?'

The scenario, according to Mr. Hammer, the UIA's executive vice chairman, goes like this: "The treasury of the Jewish Agency says, 'Gentlemen, what's your pleasure? What do you want to allocate?' Then we make our choices, on a line-by-line basis."

Mr. Hammer likes to stress how this budgetary procedure establishes American control over how the tax-free UJA funds are spent in Israel. It is an important point, because without clear American control such funds would not be tax-exempt. "Contributions will not be deductible," says the Internal Revenue Service, "if made to an organization that is merely a conduit of funds to a foreign organization."

If the transfer of monies were not a banking transaction, it could be done by merely ascending from the 11th to the 12th floors at 515 Park Ave. in midtown Man-



From the Jerusalem Post

hattan. Mr. Hammer and the UIA occupy the building's 11th floor; the Jewish Agency is located on its 12th floor. In fact, the Zionist establishment—in this case represented by the UIA—owns the entire building, including a penthouse above the Jewish Agency's executive suite.

Since leaving a banking job years ago Mr. Hammer has ridden almost all the corporate horses of the Zionist establishment in New York. From 1949 to 1960 he was executive director of the Jewish Agency for Israel, Inc. (JAI Inc.), the now

defunct registered foreign agent of the Jerusalem-based organization. "Then we began to recognize the U.S. Government's concern over tax-exempt organizations," Mr. Hammer explains, "and so JA Inc. was reorganized to make American contributors feel they had a hand in it." Mr. Hammer continued as executive vice chairman.

When the JA Inc. was rearranged to give it more of an American flavor, it ceased being a foreign agent, and a new corporation called the Jewish Agency, American Section, was formed to be the foreign agent. In 1966, another corporate maneuver occurred when JA Inc. was merged with the original Zionist collection arm, called the Palestine Foundation Fund. The new unit took the name United Israel Appeal, and Mr. Hammer continued as the top executive.

Overlap of Leadership

The collective nature of this part of the Zionist structure can perhaps best be described by noting the overlap of leadership among the three key organizations—the Jewish Agency, UIA, and UJA. One of the Jewish Agency's two registered foreign agents also is a vice chairman of the UIA. The other foreign agent is a UIA director and former president of Hadassah. Mr. Hammer, the executive vice chairman of UIA, also is a UJA secretary.

The apparatus for fund raising is centered on the 29th floor of Manhattan's Sperry Rand Building.

"The campaign follows the sun," says Raphael Levy, UJA's director of public affairs, as he displays a 48-page directory listing some 235 Jewish communities throughout the country. New York City requires an immense effort, he says. The campaign here takes six months and involves holding some 8,000 meetings of industrial and trade groups.

"The question is, how do you get at it?" Mr. Levy explains. "Then this fantastic structure grew up of having employee meetings. If you want a man to give properly, you get him to give among his peers."

This principle seems to work just as well with the five-figure quota donors as with those in lower income brackets. Just how successfully, however, comes close to being a state secret. UJA, UIA, and JA people refuse to disclose figures. It was reported from Israel, however, that the Jewish Agency has taken in more than \$500,000,000 from the United States since the June 1967 war. Last year UJA donations sent to Israel totaled about \$150,000,000, according to a State Department estimate.

"It's as simple as this," a UJA official explains. "Most contributors are proud of what Israel has done. It has changed the image of Jews by adding courage and dignity."

But not all American Jews agree. While remaining staunchly pro-Israeli, some critics of the Zionist establishment resent its tactics and the international

blurring of national loyalties. The court case coming up this fall in Washington, D.C., will make precisely that point.

Until 1967, Mr. Joffes was secretary general of the B'nai B'rith International Council. Mr. Joffes was fired after 22 years of service, and he is now suing the national organization's executive vice president, Rabbi Kaufman, for libel. In support of his contentions, Mr. Joffes has placed in the records some revealing documents.

There is, for instance, the curious "employment" by B'nai B'rith of a Riverdale, N.Y., matron who was actually financed and controlled by the Israeli consulate in New York City. Mrs. Avis Shulman, the wife of a prominent rabbi who has since died, was given the job of setting up "saturation briefings" for American Jews visiting the Soviet Union. Her main duty was to channel information back to the Israeli government on who went to the Soviet Union and what Russians visited the United States.

"Jewish organizations, particularly B'nai B'rith, are especially useful," Mrs. Shulman noted in her request for a "base of operation." Her requirements were a title, an office, stationery, and a telephone. She suggested a subcommittee could be "invented" with her "as secretary," to give her "a handle that could be relatively inconspicuous but meaningful."

Maintaining Secrecy

The man who ran B'nai B'rith's United Nations bureau discussed Mrs. Shulman's arrangements with Israeli consulate officials, whom he referred to as "our friends" in interoffice correspondence. In November 1960, when Mrs. Shulman began work, he wrote his B'nai B'rith superiors that the Israelis insisted that Mrs. Shulman "report only to them" and "they wanted but very few people [within B'nai B'rith] to know the inner workings of the operation."

From the outset Mr. Joffes, who was in charge of B'nai B'rith's international activities, insists that he was vigorously opposed to the Shulman "front." "I am appalled at the potential harm this operation could have for some of our overseas people in countries endeavoring to maintain 'neutrality,'" he wrote. He also advised his superiors to read the U.S. Foreign Agents Registration Act.

Although the Shulman affair was terminated the following year, it was only the beginning of Mr. Joffes' struggle against what he calls the Zionist "take-over" of B'nai B'rith's international operations. In his deposition testimony he recounts that after returning from a trip to South Africa where he worked to establish B'nai B'rith lodges, he received a warning from Dr. William A. Wexler, B'nai B'rith's president.

"Well, they are not pleased with your development of B'nai B'rith over at the Israel Embassy because it will probably interfere with what they are trying to do in the development of aliyah [immigration to Israel] . . .," Mr. Joffes recalled Dr.

Wexler as telling him. "In other words," Mr. Joffes continues, "I had understood I was supposed to develop B'nai B'rith along national lines throughout the world. That's what I was doing. And suddenly I ran full face into . . . the ideology of B'nai B'rith itself taking a secondary role in fostering the interests of a foreign power."

'Many Loyalties'

American Zionists, such as Isadore Hamlin at the Jewish Agency offices here, see nothing wrong with such a role. "The American people are beginning to understand multiple loyalties," he says. "Any intelligent person living in this century has to have many loyalties."

But Dr. Nahum Goldmann, the international Zionist leader in Israel who used to run the Jewish Agency, now believes Israeli nationalism poses a difficult dilemma for Jews living outside Israel. In the April issue of *Foreign Affairs Quarterly* Dr. Goldmann writes that Israel's "participation in international politics and its conflict with the Arab countries must inevitably bring Israeli policies into situations that clash with the political attitudes of many other states."

Just such a clash of national interests is now occurring between the United States and Israel over the fate of the Arab lands currently occupied by Israeli forces. Last December Secretary of State William P. Rogers reaffirmed the basic American Mideast policy of territorial integrity. In other words, Israel would be expected to hand back most of the territories it took in the 1967 war. The Israeli government's reaction was an attack against the Nixon Administration for attempting to "impose" a peace settlement with the Arabs.

In this conflict American Zionists would seem to be tied to the Israeli *fait accompli* of colonizing the occupied lands. Some 25 *nahals* (military farming settlements) and other colonies already have been established on Syria's Golan Heights, Jordan's West Bank, and Egypt's Sinai Peninsula.

Conflicting Attitudes

How immigration ties in with Israel's action in the occupied territories was revealed in an unpublished report made to the 27th Zionist Congress meeting in Jerusalem in June 1968, one year after the Six-Day war. Although the Israeli government continues to say it is prepared to negotiate the return of the occupied lands, the Jewish Agency report indicates an opposite intention.

The agency reported concern over how "to populate with Jews the newly liberated areas" when immigration had slowed to a trickle. Revealing a long-standing Israeli ambition to possess more Arab land, the agency said the question of increasing immigration "was urgent even prior to the Six-Day War" and "is even more urgent today, following the liberation of those areas of Eretz Israel [all of former Palestine] on the west bank of the Jordan."

How is an American Jew to respond to this? At the UJA one way is to sidestep the

Zionist issue. "We don't attempt to define Zionism," says Mr. Levy, the UJA's public-affairs man. "We don't attempt to get into political fights." Mr. Levy then describes the UJA role this way: "The No. 1 objective of the UJA is to save a Jewish life wherever it can be saved."

This statement was tragically on point several decades ago. But of the 100,000 Jewish immigrants who have entered Israel since the 1967 war, almost half came from Western countries where there was no overt persecution.

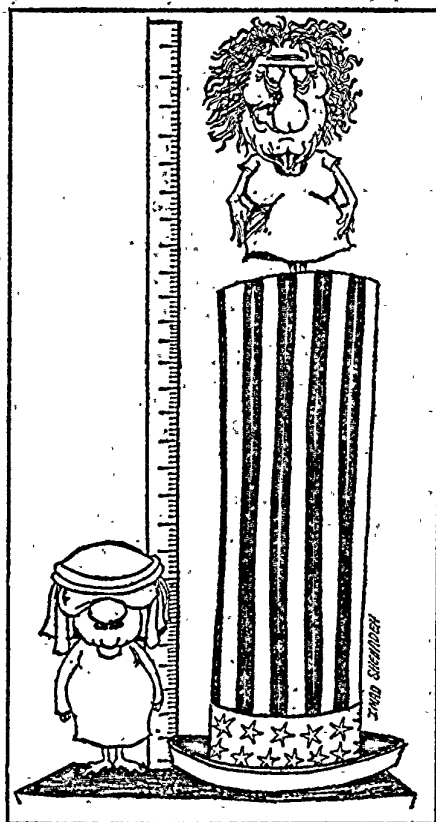
Today the Jewish Agency's good works—supported by tax-exempt U.S. donations—embrace an entire nation. In Israel the Jewish Agency is one of the country's largest landowners. In addition to facilitating immigration, it builds kibbutzes, schools, and water-supply systems. It has started industries, and still owns part of Israel's national airline, El Al.

"Transportation of immigrants, housing, social services, job rehabilitation—it's a nation-building job, not just a relief job," says the UJA's Mr. Hammer. "We did not create an alms house in Israel, but a vibrant Jewish community."

Establishing the Tie

Last August the Justice Department, goaded by the legal scholarship of a George Washington University law professor, W. T. Mallison, Jr., forced the Jewish Agency's New York office to file its Covenant linking it to the Israeli government as part of its foreign registration. The Justice Department acted under that part of the Foreign Agents Registration Act requiring information showing the extent an organization is "supervised, directed, owned, controlled, financed, or subsidized in whole or in part by any government of a foreign country. . . ."

If the Jewish Agency is in fact part of the Israeli government, then the agency's participation in the two-day political protest rally staged in Washington last January against the Nixon Administration's Middle East policy was probably extra-legal. The Jewish Agency is a leading member of the rally's sponsor, the Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations, and supports it with a \$4,000 stipend every six months. In addition, the Zionist establishment in New York supplies office space for the Conference staff in its 515 Park Ave. building.



From the Daily Star in Beirut

During the rally, I. L. Kenen, a registered Washington lobbyist, provided participants with a four-page "summary of argument" on what to say to their congressmen, and a tally sheet to be returned to him on what the congressional response was. Mr. Kenen, who was once on the Jewish Agency payroll until a Senate investigation in 1963 revealed his Zionist connections, is executive vice chairman of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee. Today he continues to mirror Israel government views as a lobbyist and through a weekly publication he circulates called Near East Report.

Treaty Violation?

Professor Mallison, in an article published in the William and Mary Law Re-

view's Spring 1968 issue, believes that the Jewish Agency operation in the United States violates the Treaty of Friendship, Commerce, and Navigation between the United States and Israel. The 1954 treaty specifically denies Israel the right "to engage in political activities" in the United States. State Department officials, however, are reluctant to act on Professor Mallison's charge. "We cannot adduce any direct evidence yet," one high-ranking official told The National Observer.

In 1963 the Senate Foreign Relations Committee investigated the Jewish Agency and uncovered a "conduit" operation run by an organization called the American Zionist Council. Over an eight-year period this council received more than \$5,000,000 from the Jewish Agency to create a favorable public opinion in this country for Israeli government policies. The Senate investigation closed down the conduit, but the extensive propaganda activities still go on.

The Senate committee still maintains an interest in the Jewish Agency and its influence on the formulation of U.S. foreign policy. The committee's chairman, Sen. J. William Fulbright, has called the Israeli criticism of U.S. Mideast policy "a rather unseemly attack," in view of the UJA's current \$500,000,000 drive. "As everyone knows," the Arkansas Democrat said, the UJA campaign "is tax-deductible" and "adds to the foreign exchange of Israel for the purchase of anything, including arms."

The dilemma for American Jews posed by the Middle East conflict was expressed recently by Rabbi Elmer Berger, a Reform Jew here and a long-time anti-Zionist.

"The real political-economic question," said Rabbi Berger, "is how long all parties concerned—the Fulbrights, the U.S. Government generally, the American people—will take kindly to a subsidy for a policy of Israeli occupation [of Arab lands] with which the United States in its own interests, and the interests of peace, is in opposition."

Then, noting the strong emotions that continue to possess so many of his generation, the rabbi added poignantly: "For many American Jews, helping Israel has become a way of life."

REPRINTED IN THE INTEREST OF PUBLIC INFORMATION

BY: Raybar, Inc. - Reedy, W.Va. 25270 - Publishers of THE LIBERTY BELL

BULLETIN

15 JANUARY, 1974

(All Bulletins: \$3.00 per 100.)

The symbol is the same as that secretly used by Christians during centuries of persecution to identify themselves to each other.

COMMITTEE TO RESTORE THE CONSTITUTION, Inc.

"If every person has the right to defend - even by force - his person, his liberty, and his property then it follows that a group of men have the right to organize and support a common force to protect these rights constantly" THE LAW, by Frederic Bastiat, Paris, 1850

Suite 990, Savings Building. Howes at Oak Fort Collins, Colo. 80521 Phone: 303-493-2408

THE NEW FEDERALISM AND LAND CONTROL

CONGRESSIONAL LAND USE BILLS HERALD LAND GRAB OF ALL PRIVATE PROPERTY

"LAND-USE CONTROL IS PERHAPS THE MOST PRESSING ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUE BEFORE THE NATION." President Richard M. Nixon, 17 September, 1973.

The Right of Private Property, guaranteed to the people under provision of the Fifth Amendment, and respected as fundamental to individual freedom since 15 December, 1791, is being cancelled by an outlaw administration in Washington.

America is on the verge of total government control of all land in the name of "environmental concern."

The prediction of Robert C. Weaver, former Chief, Department of Housing and Urban Development, before the California State Legislature, is today's reality. (See "Public Hearing, Sub-Committee on Senate Committee on Local Government, 19 February, 1968.)

"Regional government," said Mr. Weaver, "means absolute Federal control over all property and its development regardless of location, anywhere in the United States, to be administered on the Federal official's determination. It (federal land control) would supersede state and local laws. . . . Through this authority we seek to recapture control of the use of land, most of which the government has already given to the people."

A FEDERAL LAND CZAR

Establishment of a federal "land czar" is well along the way to completion in Senate Bill 268, passed 64-21, 21 June, 1973, entitled, "Land Use Policy and Planning Assistance Act."

Fifteen-thousand words in the bill spell the end of the traditional concept of private ownership of land as conceived and understood under the American system of constitutional government.

A similar bill, H.R. 10294, identified as "The Udall Bill," is before the House of Representatives for action.

Commenting on these land grab bills THE INDIANAPOLIS NEWS declared:

"The potential danger is obvious, since it is an axiom of economic life that he who controls the land can control the people who dwell on it,"

An editorial in THE LYNCHBURG (VA.) NEWS, 5 July, 1973, stated:

"When individuals, within the confines of their communities, are denied the right to determine the use of their land, but must conform to a national policy set mainly by others, they have lost the first and most precious of their freedoms. For, if government controls the use of land, the people have been dispossessed in their own country."

STATES FALLING INTO LINE

The States are falling into line with the federal land use control plan by appointing their own land use commissions, which would carry out the dictates of the federal government.

For example, under Pre-Print Assembly Bill #1, submitted by Assemblyman Paul Priolo, a California State land use commission would assume authority over all matters involving real estate, neutralizing the California Real Estate Commission and all local government agencies.

Similar transfer of authority from local government bodies to appointed federal agents has been accomplished, or is in process of accomplishment, in each of the fifty States of the Union.

If a pattern seems to emerge, it's because there is one.

STATES BECOME SATELLITES OF WASHINGTON

The States will be forced to carry out the land use orders of the federal government, or they will be denied federal grants and revenue sharing funds.

Warning of the dangers of a national land-use law, Senator Carl T. Curtis noted:

"S.268 is an ingenious scheme to deny the States their right to plan for land uses. This elaborate and complicated bill is drafted so that, under the guise of 'assistance,' the federal government will take from the States one of the last vestiges of State police power.

"S.268 tells the States they will receive federal dollars if they will but take advantage of the opportunity to plan under the provisions of this bill. Such an invitation seems innocuous, but once that first federal dollar is accepted the Dr. Jekyll becomes Mr. Hyde and before the State knows it — it has become a slave of Washington, D.C."

NIXON CALLS FOR LAND USE CONTROL

In asking for land use control under S.B. 268, President Nixon echoed the call heard in Washington for years by proponents of regional government who hold no brief for the tradition of States' rights and the premise that local government is the best government.

One of the original sponsors of the S.B. 268, Senator Paul Fannin of Arizona, awakened suddenly to the dangers inherent in the land use bill.

Sen. Fannin now says that the land use policy "would do great violence to our traditional American rights," and warns that through the bill property owners can be reduced to landless serfs beholden to the lord of the manor in Washington.

The central element which clinches government control under S.B. 268 is its ability to prescribe areas of "critical environmental concern" and subject them to severely limited use. The bill gives the Interior Department power to ensure that the State restricts the use of all areas of critical environmental concern, and which are of more than statewide significance. So broadly does the bill define what is meant by these so-called "critical" areas that almost any land could be considered subject to federally dictated zoning restrictions.

According to Senator Fannin, "It is not folly to say that in some States every square foot of private and State land could fall within such a limitless definition." And he points out that lands already owned by the federal government are exempt from the act.

S.B. 268 TO CONTROL PRIVATE PROPERTY

It is obvious that S.B. 268 intends to control only private and State land, not federal land.

Senator Curtis, in opposing passage of the federal land use bill, stated:

(continued on page 2)

"New Federalism" (cont.)

"What we are doing here is embarking upon a program in which the federal government determines land use, not for the land owned by the federal government, but for all the private people. The land involved might be the smallest lot in a city; it might be a 5-acre patch, or it might be a farm of 10,000 acres, but the federal government launches into the business of determining land use . . .

"A very few years from now, if we embark upon this measure, the great power of the federal government will be used to determine the use of all land in the country."

Another provision of the bill demands that each State have a State planning agency with authority to carry out the will of the federal government. The federal bureaucracy is to be expanded to mammoth proportions.

MAMMOTH FEDERAL BUREAUCRACY

The bill, for example, creates, the following additional federal agencies:

The Office of Land Use Policy Administration, the Interagency Advisory Board on Land Use Policy, and an Ad Hoc Federal-State Joint Committee (or committees).

The Interagency Advisory Board on Land Use will, in turn, be composed of the following federal agencies:

The Director of the Office of Land Use Policy Administration, who shall serve as Chairman; representatives of the Department of Agriculture; Commerce; Defense; Health, Education and Welfare; Housing and Urban Development; Transportation; Treasury; Atomic Energy Commission; Environmental Protection Agency; Council on Environmental Quality, Council of Economic Advisors, and the Office of Management and Budget, which has overall supervision.

DATA BANK CENTER ON PROPERTY OWNERS

S.B. 268 further provides that the Office of Land Use Policy Administration "shall develop and maintain a Federal Land Use Information and Data Center with such regional branches as the Secretary may deem appropriate.

Thus, the federal government would have data bank information readily available on every property owner in each State in order to make decisions as to how he may or may not use his private property.

Since the days of feudal serfdom it has been accepted that a man has the right to the ownership and control of the land he acquires.

The mattoids who have seized control of the federal government, and who manipulate a compliant Congress to do their bidding, seek to overturn this constitutional right and reduce Americans to the status of economic serfs on the land which once was theirs.

It is clear that appeals to Congress to correct illegal transfer of property rights to the federal government is futile.

THE SOLUTION TO NATIONAL CRISIS

The solution to the condition of national crisis, of which the federal land grab is a part, must therefore be inspired by an informed electorate acting through their local governments: municipal, county, and State.

The law involved is the fundamental law of agency; Acts of an agent are not binding upon his employer or master, if not previously authorized by the principal.

The federal agent is a creature of the Constitution, and is limited in what he can lawfully do by the restrictions of the Constitution. What he does beyond that authority is void and is a point of law that may be dealt with in handling usurpation of unauthorized power.

Only the State, as the principal under the Constitutional Compact, has authority to repudiate the unauthorized act of a federal agent. Such ultra vires acts as "land use bills" do not pass as genuine in a State because they are legal. They gain effect because the State, in failing to challenge usurpation, implies approval of the act. When the only authority having power to correct federal excesses fails to repudiate the illegal acts of a federal agent this leaves the counterfeit "act" to pass as genuine.

THE LAW

The law is specific in defining ultra vires or criminal acts by federal agents.

"The general rule is that an unconstitutional statute, though having the form and name of law, is in reality no law, but is wholly void and ineffective for any purpose; since unconstitutionality dates from the time of its enactment and not merely from the date of the decision so branding it: an unconstitutional law, in legal contemplation, is as inoperative as if it had never been passed . . . an unconstitutional law is void . . . it imposes no duties, confers no rights, creates no office . . . bestows no power or authority, affords no protection and justifies no acts performed under it . . . an unconstitutional law cannot repeal or supercede any existing valid law . . . an unconstitutional statute cannot repeal or in any way effect an existing valid one . . . the general principals stated above apply to the Constitution as well as to the law of the several States. Moreover, the construction of a statute which brings it in conflict with the Constitution, will nullify it as effectively as if it had been enacted in conflict therewith." (16 Am Jur, 2nd Sec. 178: CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.)

The principal of Constitutional Law vs. legislation which is in conflict with it was reasserted as recently as 1966 in the nationally-publicized "Miranda" case. In Key No. 73, Miranda vs. State of Arizona, 86 S. Ct. 1602 (1966), the court declared:

"Where rights secured by the Constitution are involved there can be no rule-making or legislation which would abrogate them."

TRYANNY CHALLENGED

So-called land use laws, and the regional government laws from which they spring, are attempts by federal agents to change the form of government in the United States in violation of the prohibitions of the United States Constitution.

Attempts to overturn the Constitution and erect a new federalism upon the ruins of the Republic are criminal acts and must be challenged by the State acting in its highest sovereign capacity.

A beginning in the struggle between constitutional freedom and a central political authority has been made by conscientious citizens, by city councils, and by county commissions, inspired by the national crusade of the Committee to Restore the Constitution.

Throughout the nation local government bodies are rejecting "regionalism" and land use "laws." The counter-force to tyranny extends to State legislatures, where mounting demands are heard for official investigation and corrective action. The people directly confer with local elected officials to reverse the mindless march toward dictatorship.

Local organization for non-partisan political action is the key.

Success or failure of this campaign, involving the safety and freedom of all Americans, will be revealed in the weeks immediately ahead.

These politically active citizens say, "If you are not a part of the solution, you are part of the problem." (end)

"REGIONALISM" ON TAPE

Address by Archibald E. Roberts, Lt. Col., AUS, ret., Director, Committee to Restore the Constitution, luncheon speaker at WE, THE PEOPLE convention, Del Webb Towne House, Phoenix, Arizona, 3 November, 1973.

ORDER FROM:

**Harry C. Laney, 49 Suen Drive
Camarillo, California 93010**

two track, 7.5" sec. speed - (40 min.) \$2.00

THE WISCONSIN COMMITTEE

Anthony J. Butkus, Assessor, Town of Hull, Stevens Point, Wisconsin; member, Wisconsin Legislative & Research Committee, is instructing village, township and city governmental bodies how to withdraw from the Wisconsin Regional Planning Commission and survive encroaching "regionalism."

By modifying to comply with applicable state statute, the following procedure can be successfully adopted by any local governmental body anywhere in the United States.

Additional information available from Wisconsin Legislative & Research Committee, P.O. Box 45, Brookfield, Wisconsin 53005, an affiliate of the Committee to Restore the Constitution, Inc.

The Butkus Plan is reproduced in full below.

LETTER OF INSTRUCTION

Dear Sir,

Since you are now in Regional Planning, you must withdraw under the last portion of Section 66.945 (16), Wisconsin State Statutes.

Under this procedure, a public hearing is not required, however, you may hold a hearing if you desire. The more the public becomes aware of what Regional Planning really is, the better chance we have to stop it. If you proceed now, you will be out of Regional Planning without any cost to you. You cannot be assessed the .003% charges or for any contractual obligations of the Regional Planning Commission if more than 50% of the total land area of the county withdraws. Anyone remaining in Regional Planning will be subject to these charges.

If you intend to hold a public hearing, please contact the other town officials of your County and schedule your hearings sufficiently spread apart so that if you request assistance in presenting the case against Regional Planning, we can have someone there. At present, we can cover only two hearings per night.

The enclosed form (see adjacent column) is the form to use to notify the Governor and your Regional Planning Commissioners of your resolution to withdraw. If no Commissioners have been appointed in your County, then send copies to any three other Regional Planning Commissioners.

NOTE: Send one copy to the Governor and one copy to each of three Regional Planning Commissioners and keep a copy for your own files. Send all copies by registered mail.

THE OKLAHOMA COMMITTEE

The continuing litigation of the Oklahoma Committee to Restore the Constitution against the Board of County Commissioners, Osage County, and the Indian Nations Council of Governments (INCOG), in the District Court of Osage County, attacks the very base of regional governance in Oklahoma.

A "progress report," reprinted from the Seligman, Missouri newspaper, sketches unusual tactics raised by regional government agents in their desperate effort to halt the normal progress of this precedent-setting case.

Current developments in the lawsuit available from Mr. Calvin C. Steinberger, Director, Oklahoma Committee to Restore the Constitution, Inc., 644 South 6th St., Fairfax, Oklahoma 74637. The Oklahoma Committee is an affiliate of the Committee to Restore the Constitution.

The article follows.

CITIZENS' ORGANIZATION TEMPORARILY BLOCKED FROM CHALLENGING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF REGIONAL LAWS by Don Wood, Ozark Sunbeam Staff

By bringing suit against their local county commissioners, the Oklahoma Committee To Restore the Constitution has challenged the legal right of existence of the Oklahoma regional councils. The key to the Committee's case is the question concerning the constitutionality of the Oklahoma law used as "enabling legislation" to put regional councils into power there.

The Oklahoma Committee has stated that the regional form of government violates the Oklahoma State Constitution by illegally transferring to appointed officials and planners

NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL FROM THE JURISDICTION OF THE NORTH CENTRAL* WISCONSIN REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION

TO: *North Central Wisconsin Regional Planning Commission
Governor Patrick J. Lucey

Pursuant to Sec. 66.945 (16), Wis. Stats., please be advised that the _____ Town (Village) Board (City Council), _____ County, has duly adopted the following resolution by (unanimous vote) (two-thirds majority) of the members-elect of its governing body:

WHEREAS, at a meeting of the Board (Council) duly called and held on _____, 1973, the _____ Town (Village) Board (City Council) considered whether or not to withdraw from the jurisdiction of the North Central Wisconsin Regional Planning Commission created on June 25, 1973*, by Order of Governor Patrick J. Lucey; and

WHEREAS, such Town (Village) Board (City Council) deems that it is in the best interests of the residents and electors of the Town (Village) (City) to withdraw from the jurisdiction of said Commission, pursuant to Sec. 66.945 (16), Wis. Stats.,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Town (Village) (City) of _____, _____ County, Wisconsin, hereby withdraws from the jurisdiction of the North Central Wisconsin Regional Planning Commission this _____ day of _____, 1973, effective at the end of the present fiscal year of said Commission.

TOWN (Village) BOARD
(CITY COUNCIL)

Attest:

Chairman, President or Mayor

Clerk

S. 66.945 (16) requires a resolution of withdrawal to be made at least six months prior to the end of the Commission's fiscal year.

*Use name of the Planning Commission in your area in each instance as well as the date it was created. (end)

the authority and power formerly and properly reserved for elected officials, and by allowing the County no method of withdrawal from regional government.

They have pronounced the regional government system as "revolutionary" since it proposes, and has implemented in some areas, government by appointed officials rather than elected officials, and a Marxist economic system rather than private ownership. An additional grievance listed by the Committee is the fact that tax money, local, state and federal, is being used to promote the implementation of regional government. The Osage County, Oklahoma commissioners are being sued regarding money appropriated to their local multi-county regional council.

To learn the progress of this landmark case, which, if resolved, will set precedents throughout the country, the Sunbeam conducted an interview with Mr. Calvin Steinberger, Director of the Oklahoma Committee.

Mr. Steinberger informed the Sunbeam that the case has yet to be heard for the simple reason that the Committee must go to court to legally prove that they have the right to go to court. Currently, Mr. Steinberger continued, the Committee's attorneys are involved in filing legal briefs to prove that they have the right to challenge the constitutionality of this law.

We asked Mr. Steinberger if it was not somewhat unusual for an organized association of taxpayers, represented by competent attorneys and with legal grounds for complaint, to be denied the right to challenge the constitutionality of a law directly affecting their lives and the expenditure of their tax monies.

Mr. Steinberger stated: "Yes. It is strange, but that is the current structure of the law." (end)

WHO'S WORLD*

From an address by Rev. T. Robert Ingram, Rector, St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Houston, Texas. Reprinted by permission, Association of American Physicians and Surgeons, 2111 Enco Drive., Oak Brook, Illinois 60521.*

"HERE ARE THE BATTLEMENTS OF CHRISTIAN LIBERTY IN THE UNITED STATES: COUNTY GOVERNMENTS ADMINISTERING JUSTICE AS THEY ARE EMPOWERED AND COMMANDED TO DO; LOCAL AUTHORITIES APPREHENDING, TRYING AND PUNISHING, WITH DEATH IF NEED BE, THOSE WHO COMMIT CRIMES IN THEIR LANDS."

The law I am speaking of is so manifestly common to the whole human race that a couple of hundred years ago, the prevailing legalists called it Natural law. After studying it thoroughly, and in the light of experience of administering it over the centuries, they concluded that this law is imbedded in the very nature of things. They even went so far as to say man could frame the statutes for this law simply by the process of natural reason. I might add that men of that day like Sir William Blackstone, long regarded as the definitive authority on the common law, based his teaching not on Christian premises but on a religious view which we know as Deism. Yet he concluded that whenever the fruit of pure reason on the law gave a result that conflicted with Holy Writ, it was lawful that Holy Writ should be regarded as superior and prevail.

Because the law, then, is common to us all, regardless of religious affiliation, even to those who wish it would go away, I appeal to all of you in behalf of upholding this common law. Let us lay aside all fears and terrors of the criminal conspiracy which seeks to overthrow law and order, and let us join hands in this one common effort: to uphold the common law.

My appeal then, is not for sympathy for anybody; not for the criminal, nor for his victim. It is an appeal to the man in every one of you to cultivate and nourish and exercise your innate, God-given passion to uphold that which is right and just. Justice for her own sake, not for any or all of the many benefits we derive therefrom.

By law and by the Articles of War, United States soldiers are specifically forbidden to arrest a civilian. Being under arms for the United States does not give soldiers extra powers and privileges to police the land. It strips them of the very most basic duty of every able-bodied man and probably woman, too. The common law requires every person to make arrests when he can if he has personal knowledge of a crime or an attempt to commit crime. Soldiers of the United States are forbidden to do this. In the invasion of Mississippi by the United States Army five years ago, soldiers made many arrests in direct violation of this basic restriction of both Federal and local law. Yet, I dare say few Americans even knew it was wrong, or why it was wrong.

I believe a very serious case can be made to show that the common law cannot be administered except on a local level. One reason is that witnesses, without whom the common law cannot operate, must of necessity be in the locality of the crime. Nevertheless, it may be that central officials can effectively travel from locality to locality to hold court before the local authorities. Much of English political history is the tussle between the system of crown authorities administering the law and local authorities. But, I say, it may be that a machinery of government that is more than local can be worked out to administer effectively the common law. But there is no such machinery in the United States. To provide it would call for a revolution of such massive proportions as to scare the wits out of any man who has enough courage to face up to the dangers. But I see no need for making such an attempt. We have a stable order, grounded on the most certain principles and the sturdiest machinery ever known.

I am well aware that a restoration of law and order through proper functioning of county authorities in the United States would bring us face to face with the military powers of Washington. Washington is also aware of this. Washington has given no little thought to it.

Walt Rostow has expressly seen to it that the military establishment in Washington undertake to plan a military op-

eration that could suppress any such attempt by local government to enforce the law. It is called anti-insurgency warfare. In the language of anti-insurgency warfare, the potential enemy is called a guerilla. But, listen to what a guerilla is. He is the leader of a local community. Rostow is not thinking of Fidel Castro when he speaks of a guerilla. He is directing attention to the sheriffs and county judges in the United States. These are the local chieftains. These present the greatest military challenge to the misuse of military establishment of the United States. The challenge presents overwhelming odds against strong central tyranny. Rostow has admitted in a speech to the War College that there is no precedent for drawing up plans and training troops to cope effectively with this kind of guerilla. Remember that there are approximately three thousand county governments in the United States. Each one is a self-contained lawful authority charged with doing whatever is necessary to apprehend, try and punish criminals. Every sheriff is empowered to deputize every able-bodied man in his county. This is the only universal military conscription we have known in peace time in the United States until 1939. True, the Washington military establishment could speedily overwhelm fifteen county governments in Mississippi. But, it has no hope of coping with even half of the counties of the land if they ever decide to keep the law as they are lawfully charged with doing. As Mr. Rostow said, there is no precedent for dealing with a military problem of such magnitude.

Here are the battlements of Christian liberty in the United States: County governments administering justice as they are empowered and commanded to do; local authorities apprehending, trying and punishing, with death if need be, those who commit crimes in their lands.

This is something of what is involved in upholding law and order in our land. Call it what you like, I know the perils, and I know the opposition. But I know one thing more; I know the alternative. It is death and hell. Chaos does not beget order, nor will a phoenix-bird arise out of the ashes of a magnificent Christian order demolished by savage advocates of central regulation of the lives of all men.

The law demands lawful enforcement of the law. It demands local enforcement. There is no other way, even if somebody manages to tie in some kind of central uniformity into the procedures. If you can make your county governments function, you will have thrown back the crazed mobs of revolution. What we need is not less government, we need more government. Effective law enforcement will shatter the socialistic house of cards in which we are now existing so shamefully.

We have a long, hard, tearful road back. But, we have no choice. And, while we cannot restore the law piece-meal, we can each of us stand upright here and now without at this point enforcing the law upon others. I may not now be able to punish the income tax investigator in Harris County as a trespasser, which he is, but, I do not have to accept any of the distribution of loot that is scooped up by this "cream-skimming" confiscation. While I may not at this stage be able to enforce the law, I can at least obey it, learn it and teach it. There is no law against obeying the common law. There is no law against mercy, kindness, loyalty, goodness, long-suffering and such like. In these things, I can exercise myself and, in so doing, God willing, I may help men recover the courage to admit once more a passion for true righteousness and an abhorrence of covetousness.

**This talk before the 24th Annual Meeting of AAPS, reproduced in part, stresses the authority inherent in the office of county sheriff, and the power of county government (the government closest to the people). Details on, "A Proposal for Constitutional Action by County Residents (as a substitute for military power) to Suppress Revolutionary Threats to Life and Property, to Challenge Illegal Orders by State and Federal Officials, and to Maintain Peace and Security During a Time of National Emergency," available from the Committee to Restore the Constitution. Write for POSSE COMITATUS.*

NEW CHRISTIAN CRUSADE CHURCH

BOX 3247

Hollywood, California 90028

THE NEW CHRISTIAN CRUSADE CHURCH!

Dear Christian Patriot:

Cardinal Cody of Chicago is now in the process of "integrating" the Polish Churches of his Diocese. He has transferred Polish priests from their Churches to non-Polish Churches. In his effort to destroy all national and racial pride of the White race Cody has ordered prayer books in Polish to be burned!!! (St. Michael's News, Nov. 1970)

This is the same Cardinal Cody who hob nobs with top jews and has "interdenominational" religious services at Temple Shalom with the jews!!! As you know the jews hate Jesus Christ and their Talmud is full of anti-Christian doctrines. Jesus Christ called the jews the sons of the DEVIL and this included jews who claimed to believe in Him. (John 8:44) From the time of Pope Honorius III (1217) till Beniot XIV (1755) the Popes have come out time and time again against the jews. St. Paul knew how evil the jews were and warned us against having anything to do with them. "Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? And what communion hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? Or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? For ye are the temple of the living God: as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord..." (2 Corinthians 6:14-18) We also note that the Council of Vannes (465) and the Council of Agdes (506) forbade Christian ecclesiastics to attend jewish banquets and under Charlemagne, Bishop Agobard forbade Christians to have any connections with jews, "because it was unworthy of the sons of light to contaminate themselves by associating with the children of darkness."

We also find so-called leaders of the Protestant Churches taking the same stand in regard to race. They all come out for the preservation of the jews and Israeli but attack White "racism". They do not protest when jews are placed in ruling positions over Christians in disregard of God's command: "Thou shall not set a stranger (of another race) over thee, which is not thy brother." (Deuteronomy, 17:15)

Martin Luther knew the evil of the jews and that they are the sons of the Devil when he said, "...Consequently, whenever you encounter a real jew you may, in good faith, make the sign of the cross and openly and fearlessly pronounce the words: This is a veritable devil." (Luther's Works, Weimar Edition, page 479)

We may truly say SATAN RULES THE WORLD when evil men doing the work of the Devil control the major denominations of MODERN Christianity.

To find the extent of this treason against God we need only to see the interview of Gus Hall, leader of the U.S. Communist Party in APPROACH, Monday, July 15th, 1968. "Hall cited current red goals for America as being 'almost identical' to those espoused by the liberal church...We can--we should work together for the same things," he said. Now get this...this is the same man that once said he would like to see the last minister strangled with the guts of the last congressman!!!

These satanic forces are going all out to destroy the White Race. The Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr. Michael Ramsey, constantly attacks White "racism" and segregation in South Africa but never attacks atheistic Communism. Evidently, under the new MODERN Christianity, oppression of Whites is sanctioned but any form of White resistance to race mixing is "evil".

WHAT WE CAN DO FOR CHRIST

Evil men have taken over the MODERN Christian Churches because we have not followed God's Laws.

We all claim to be CHRISTIANS and yet we divide ourselves into many denominations. The Bible says to BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST and it does not say we must attend this or that Church of any denomination.

Misguided Christian leaders over the centuries have tried (in vain) to make Christians out of jews. Many jews were "converted" and then used their influence to destroy Christianity from within. Cardinal Bea, of the Vatican is one such example. A jew by race and "Christian" by religion, Bea, used his influence to change Church doctrine in regard to the jews. We must remember that the host of SATAN--fallen angels, walked the earth in human form at one time and intermixed with those of the White race. The result of those unions were JEWS. This means the jews are the SONS OF THE DEVIL.

As White Christians we have been duped by the jews and the false clergy. We do not know our RACIAL AND NATIONAL IDENTITY. As it has been ably pointed out by the Rev. William P. Gale, we of the White race are the ISRAEL of the Bible and God's Chosen People.

Our job then is to work as MISSIONARIES to our brothers of the White Race and let them know their Racial and National Identity. Once they realize who they are and who the jews are, they will be able to fight for Jesus Christ.

THE NEW CHRISTIAN CRUSADE CHURCH

The NEW CHRISTIAN CRUSADE CHURCH has been founded as a MISSIONARY ORGANIZATION which will be used to bring the KINGDOM MESSAGE to our White brothers all over the world.

There are a number of KINGDOM and IDENTITY Churches all over America and we urge those that are helping us to attend them regularly. (If you live near a major city and would like to know if there is an IDENTITY Church nearby please write us and we will let you know.)

Our job is to get the written message out to MILLIONS OF WHITE AMERICANS. If we can do this then we can destroy the Satanic hosts which are confronting us. Once our people know their true racial identity then these apostles of Satan who run the so-called major denominations will be exposed for the Devils disciples they are! Titus tells us what we must do, "Their mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake. Give not heed to Jewish fables, that turn from the truth." (Titus 1:11 and 14)

In 1970 we were able to make great gains in getting this message to new people. We published six new books and five hard hitting pamphlets. Over 100,000 leaflets and booklets went out to new people.

We are now making great gains but we must make even larger gains in the New Year. A few people have made this work possible and we need your help to push forward.

We have twenty books on the Gospel of the Kingdom which should be published and distributed. All these books must be edited and typeset.

We want to mail our literature FREE to every rural minister in America.

We want to have our people distribute KINGDOM booklets at every Conservative meeting in America.

We want to be able to supply other Kingdom Churches with FREE leaflets for distribution.

We want to keep the IDENTITY books we already have in print, and go into further printings and mail thousands out FREE to new people.

To do this we will need your help.

Enclosed you will find a membership form for the NEW CHRISTIAN CRUSADE CHURCH. The membership fee is \$10.00 for one year. Life memberships are \$100.00. The NEW CHRISTIAN CRUSADE CHURCH is a national Missionary Church. Your membership fee will go towards helping us expand this important mission for Christ. All those joining will be sent a membership card and receive our Newsletters and leaflets.

Contributions are also needed and those who cannot join at this time are urged to try to contribute a minimum of at least \$1.00 a month. Your contribution is IMPORTANT. Even \$1.00 multiplied by 1,000 per month could give us enough money to get five new books on IDENTITY into print each month.

Will you join with us in this fight for CHRIST and the WHITE RACE?

We hope to hear from you soon.

For Christ, Race and Nation,

James K. Warner
James K. Warner

JKW/tc

P.S. All members will automatically receive free subscriptions to our publication CHRISTIAN VANGUARD.

It's much better
to be *extremely* RIGHT
than *extremely* WRONG

Communism Is Rabbinc
Rabbis Killed Kennedy

Remember The 105 Americans
Massacred By Israel Aboard
The U.S. Ship Liberty June 8, 1967

Dallas Rabbis Killed Pres. J. Kennedy!
Watergate Rabbis Are Pressuring Nixon!
Synagog Is Embassy Of Hell!

SUPPORT your Local Police
AND KEEP THEM INDEPENDENT

JOSEPH DILYS
3607 S. UNION AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60609
PH. 312-927-2354

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in this constitution, in less than two hundred years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, change our form of government for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, jeopardized our liberty, and put into it our best thoughts.

"Gentlemen, Jews are Asiatics. Let them be born where they will, or how many generations they are away from Asia, and they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American's, even though they live among us ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. Jews are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitution."

The Jewish Transcript of Seattle, Washington, under date of May 29, 1936, admits that "the Communists are Jewish controlled," therefore it would be fitting to quote Karl Marx (Mordecai), the Jewish founder of both Socialism and Communism when he says:

"It is in vain we look for a key to the labyrinth of the Jewish soul in his religion. On the contrary, one must look for the mystery of his religion in the mystery of his nature. What is the basis of Judaism? A practical passion and greed of profit. To what can we reduce its religious worship? To extortion. Who is their real God? Cash!"

Such Jewish leaders as James Waterman Wise have challenged the American Jewish Committee to disprove that 85 per cent of all Jews are not Communists.

Henry Ford, American automobile manufacturer, says: "Corral fifty of the world's wealthiest Jews and there will be no more wars."

From authoritative sources we find, that President Roosevelt (has seventy-two advisers around him of which fifty-two of them are Jews, and to make matters worse, most of them are foreign born.

From other reliable sources we learn that more than 62 per cent of all the real estate, industrial plants, natural resources, and banks in the United States are either controlled by or owned outright by Jews. Of course the motion picture business and the clothing industry and a few others are owned and controlled exclusively by Jews.

We have letters and copyrighted newspaper syndicated articles on file that show that all important legislation passed by the congress of the United States in the last few years was written by Jews, such as Thomas

G. Corcoran and Benjamin Cohen. Not to mention the vast amount of similarly written legislation in almost every state in the Union.

The New York Yiddish Daily, "Der Tag," in an editorial on April 9, 1936, states: "The Jews of America, because of their NUMBERS, interest and ability, constitute a GREAT POLITICAL FORCE. They have not usurped this power; it BELONGS to them as of right! They are going to exercise it as THEY see fit! What are YOU going to do about it?"

The Red Network, a Who's Who and Hand Book, by Elizabeth Dilling, lists more than 600 Jewish Communist subversive organizations at work in the United States.

And so we might go on and on from a library of information, to show that the American people have misplaced their confidence, when they trusted the Jews.

WE ARE CHALLENGING RABBI STEPHEN S. WISE, SAMUEL UNTERMYER, JUSTICE LOUIS D. BRANDEIS, JUSTICE B. N. CARDOZO, FELIX FRANKFURTER, BERNARD M. BA- RUCH, EDDIE CANTOR, ALFRED M. COHEN, OR ANY RABBI OR RECOGNIZED JEWISH AUTHORITY TO DIS- PROVE ANY STATEMENT CON- TAINED IN THIS PAMPHLET.

Let the American patriots rise up as one man, and declare to all men everywhere, we shall enact the laws that Benjamin Franklin proposed. We shall protect the American Constitutional form of government against all comers. We shall clean house politically and economically immediately. Let them adopt the immortal words, "United we shall stand, but divided we shall fall."

WILL YOU HELP IN THIS CRUSADE TO END ALL DEPRESSIONS, UNEMPLOYMENT, BOLSHEVISM, AND STARVATION? THIS WILL BE THE LAND OF THE FREE AS LONG AS IT REMAINS THE HOME OF THE BRAVE.

Order one hundred copies of this pamphlet and distribute them to all your friends and relatives, and aid in this educational program.

Famous Last Words

"I don't believe it," for "It can't happen here."

These words were heard in Russia, Italy, Germany, France, Spain, Austria, Hungary, and other countries.

WESTERN FRONT

P. O. BOX 27854
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90027

JOSEPH DILYS
3507 S. UNION AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60609
PH. 312-927-2352

WHY ARE JEWS PERSECUTED FOR THEIR RELIGION?

SUPPORT your Local Police
AND KEEP THEM INDEPENDENT



Remember The 105 Americans
Massacred By Israel Aboard
The U.S. Ship Liberty June 8, 1967

The Truth is Stranger than Fiction!

THERE is an old saying that "a guilty conscience needs no accuser." We have wondered for a long time if that is the reason the Jew cries "religious persecutions," every time he is found guilty of any one of a number of different crimes that makes him conspicuous in the public eye.

From the Jewish religious law books, the Talmud, a set of books larger than the Encyclopedia Britannica, we have gleaned a few verses for our consideration. These passages have been translated from the original Hebrew by the courts of France, causing the King of France to order all copies of the Talmud to be burned in 1489; and used by the government of Germany to convict the Jews of sabotage; and in the United States many Jewish spokesmen, such as Marcus Eli Ravage, Arthur U. Michelson and others, have attested to the truth that these writings are part of the law of the Jewish Synagogue.

There are several branches of Jewry such as the Orthodox, Reform, Liberal, Conservative, Sephardim, Ash-Kanazim, Zionist, etc., but they all use the same religious books in

their synagogues, just as all the different branches of Christians use the same Bible.

We suggest you keep one question in mind all during the reading of this bit of historical testimony: Is this the reason the Jews have been disliked and driven out of every nation that ever existed down to the present time?

NOTE: There are several words that need explaining in order that the reader may get the full meaning of these writings.

TALMUD: The collection of Jewish civil and canonical laws. The final authority in deciding any matter relative to the conduct of the Jews.

TORAH: The Jewish tradition and instruction or decisions, given by the priests or Rabbis as divine revelation. The first five books of the Old Testament of the Christian Bible.

GOY: All non-Jews.

GOYIM: Plural for goy.

Every quotation is accompanied by the chapter and verse or the page of the book from which it was taken.



BUY CHRISTIAN!



NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS - PRICES -
SHORT COPY 25¢

P. O. Box 11003 100 - \$ 5.00 500 - \$20.00
DES MOINES, IOWA 50311 250 - \$10.00 1,000 - \$35.00

- Postage Prepaid -

Western Front
P.O. Box 27854
Hollywood, Calif. 90027

Buy Christian!

"The Code of the Jew"

From the Talmud

1. "We beg Thee, O Lord, inflict Thy wrath on the nations not believing in Thee. Take away, O Lord, all hope from them. Destroy all foes of Thy nation."—*Synagoga Judaica*, p. 212. *Minhagen*; p. 23. *Crach Chaim*, 480 *Hagah*.

2. "The teachings of the Talmud stand above all other laws. They are more important than the laws of Moses." — *Rabbi Ismael, Rabbi Chambar, et al.*

3. "The decisions of the Talmud are words of the living God. Jehovah Himself asks the opinion of the earthly rabbis when there are difficult affairs in heaven."—*Rabbi Menachem Commentary on Fifth Book*.

4. "Jehovah Himself studies the Talmud standing; he has such respect for that book."—*Tract Mechilla*.

5. "It is more wicked to question the words of the rabbis than those of the Torah."—*Michna Sanhedryn* 11:3.

6. "It is forbidden to disclose the secrets of the law. He who would do it would be as guilty as though he destroyed the whole world."—*Jektut Chadash*, 171, 3.

7. "Every goy who studies the Talmud and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die."—*Sanhedryn*, 59a, *Aboda Zara* 8-6, *Szagiga* 13.

8. "To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the goyim knew what we teach about them they would kill us openly."—*Libbre David* 37.

9. "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books, he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."—*Libbre David* 37.

10. "A Jew should and must make a false oath when the goyim asks if our books contain anything again them." — *Szaaloth-Utsabot, The Book of Jore Dia* 17.

11. "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."—*Baba Meia* 114, 6.

12. "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."—*Simson Haddarsen*, fol. 56-D.

13. "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."—*Midrash Talpioth*, p. 225-L.

14. "As soon as the King Messiah will declare himself, He will destroy Rome and make a wilderness of it. Thorns and weeds will grow in the Pope's palace. Then He will start a merciless war on non-Jews and

will overpower them. He will slay them in masses, kill their kings and lay waste the whole Roman land. He will say to the Jews: 'I am the King Messiah for whom you have been waiting. Take the silver and gold from the goyim.'" — *Josiah* 60, 6. *Rabbi Abarbanel to Daniel* 7; 13:

15. "A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated."—*Aboda Sarah* 37a.

16. "A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl."—*Gad. Shar.* 2:2.

17. "A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat."—*Nadarine*, 20, B; *Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat* 348.

18. "A Jew may misuse the non-Jewess in her state of unbelief." — *Maimonides, Jak. Chasaka* 2:2.

19. "If a goy kills a goy or a Jew he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy he is NOT responsible."—*Tosefta, Aboda Zara* 8, 5.

20. "It is permitted to kill a Jewish denunciator everywhere. It is permitted to kill him even before he denounces."—*Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat* 388.

21. "Thou shalt not do injury to thy neighbor (Bible), but it is not said, 'Thou shalt not do injury to a goy.'" — *Mishna Sanhedryn* 57.

22. "When you go to war do not go as the first, but as the last, so that you may return as the first. Five things has Kanaan recommended to his sons: 'Love each other, love the robbery, hate your masters and never tell the truth.'"—*Pesachim* F. 113B.

23. "A Jew is permitted to rape, cheat and perjure himself; but he must take care that he is not found out, so that Israel may not suffer."—*Schulchan Aruch, Jore Dia*.

24. "A Jew may rob a goy—that is, he may cheat him in a bill, if unlikely to be perceived by him."—*Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat* 348.

25. "I a goy wants a Jew to stand witness against a Jew in a Court of Law, and if the Jew could give fair evidence, he is forbidden to do it; but if a Jew wants a Jew to be a witness in a similar case against a goy, he may do it." — *Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat* 28, Art. 3 and 4.

26. "Those who do not confess the Torah and the Prophets must be killed. Who has the power to kill them, let them kill them openly with the sword. If not, let them use artifices, till they are done away with." — *Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat* 425:5.

27. "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards peo-

ple of other tribes. He may act contrary to mortality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general."—*Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat* 348.

28. "Should a Jew inform the goyish authorities that another Jew has much money, and the other will suffer a loss through it, he must give him remuneration."—*Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat* 388.

29. "How to interpret the word 'robbery.' A goy is forbidden to steal, rob, or take women slaves, etc., from a goy or from a Jew. But a Jew is NOT forbidden to do all this to a goy."—*Tosefta, Abda Zara* VIII, 5.

30. "On the house of the goy one looks as on the fold of cattle." — *Tosefta, Erubin*. VII, 1.

31. "All vows, oaths, promises, engagements, and swearing, which, beginning this very day or reconciliation till the next day of reconciliation, we intend to vow, promise, swear, and bind ourselves to fulfill, we repent of beforehand; let them be illegalized, acquitted, annihilated, abolished, valueless, unimportant. Our vows shall be no vows, and our oaths no oaths at all." — *Schulchan Aruch, Edit. I*, 136.

(The Jewish Kol Nidre ["All Vows"] Oath has been set to a morbid Jewish music, and is often heard on the radio. It is sung as a chant at each Yom Kippur [Jewish New Year] service. [September 17]).

32. "Everything a Jew needs for his church ritual no goy is permitted to manufacture, but only a Jew, because this must be manufactured by human beings and the Jew is not permitted to consider the goyim as human beings."—*Schulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim* 14, 20, 32, 33, 39. *Talmud Jebomoth* 61.

33. "A Jewish mid-wife is not only permitted but she is compelled to help a Jewish mother on Saturday (Jewish Sabbath) and when so doing to do anything which otherwise would desecrate the Saturday. But it is forbidden to help a non-Jewish woman even if it should be possible to help her without desecrating the Saturday, because she is to be considered only as an animal."—*Schulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim* 330.

34. "At the time of the Cholhamoed the transaction of any kind of business is forbidden. But it is permitted to cheat a goy, because cheating of goyim at any time pleases the Lord."—*Schulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim* 539.

35. "The Jews are strictly forbidden to cheat their brothers and it is considered cheating already if one-sixth of the value has been taken away from him. Whoever has cheated his brother has to return it to him. Naturally all that only holds towards

the Jew, to cheat a goy he is permitted and he is not permitted to return to him what he cheated him out of. Because the Bible says: 'Thou shalt not cheat thy next brother,' but the non-Jews are not our brethren, but as mentioned above, worse than dogs."—*Aruch Choszen Hamispat* 227.

Is it necessary to give any more of these quotations, to show the average intelligent American citizen that these Jewish people are not to be trusted? There are thousands of similar passages in all of the Jewish writings, but after reading these few, they ought to be enough to bring these questions to the mind of patriots:

How can a Jew take the oath of naturalization and become an American citizen? And, is it unjust to observe he may be valueless if not dangerous to American society?

How can a Jew legally and morally take the oath of Public Office?

How can a Jew be relied upon as a witness or an official in American Courts of Law?

How can a Jew be permitted to take the oaths and obligations of Christian American Lodges?

How can a Jew be expected to act as a worthy and ethical leaven in the capacity of publisher, editor, correspondent; theatrical and cinema producer or director; banker, statesman, congressman, or educator of American Youth?

How can a Jew, being an Oriental, be given any more rights than are being given the Japanese or Chinese?

Did Benjamin Franklin Know

Whereof He Spoke?

Mr. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, one of the framers of the Constitution of the United States, published his diary in which he says:

"Dr. Benjamin Franklin, a venerable figure weighed down by years and wisdom, leaned one hand on his staff, the other on the table and said, 'There is a greater menace to these United States of America than the strictly Roman. . . .

"This greater menace, gentlemen, is the Jew!

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers they have lowered its moral tone; they have depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves; have not assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which this nation is founded by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within a state, and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially."

Reproduced 1971 by J. Dilys, 3607 S. Union Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60609 Contact us for more good literature and important information. Please enclose small donation to cover mailing and handling costs. Phone (312) 927-2352

Buy Christian!

Buy Christian! 61

WHAT DOES THE HOLY BIBLE SAY?

The first reference to pure offspring is in the story of creation in the term, "after his kind, whose seed is in itself." (Gen. 1:11) This is used several times and is proof that God made every living thing so as to reproduce ITS OWN KIND. Robins beget robins, the offspring of rainbow trout are rainbow trout, White parents have White children, Mongolian produce Mongolian etc. THIS DOES NOT HAPPEN WHEN WHITE AND NEGRO HAVE CHILDREN. Their progeny is NEITHER White nor negro, but mulatto, or a cross-breed. They are not "after his kind" in the sense the pure White is.

Scripture and archeology give abundant proof that Adam and Eve were the first White couple and all other Races are pre-Adamic creations or later mixtures. Race-mixing was so prevalent by the time of Noah that God destroyed "all flesh" in that part of the world for that one sin. (Gen. 6:12) Only Noah was "perfect in his generation" (pure White-Adamic) so God saved him and his family to rebuild the Adamic Race (Gen. 9:1).

But the descendants of Noah again intermixed with the colored, pre-Adamic Races and became so corrupted that God destroyed their "tower of Babel" and scattered them over "the face of all the earth" because, "the people is one." (Gen. 11:6) They had interbred and produced a mongrel race which worshipped idols and committed abominations AS ALL

MIXED RACES DO!

Much later God chose Abraham to carry on the racial line of Adam and build His Chosen Israel of ONE RACE OF PEOPLE. Abraham knew this, which explains why he was so insistent that Isaac, the son of promise, marry his own kind. Abraham forced his servant to "swear by the LORD, the God of heaven, and the God of the earth, that thou shalt not take a wife unto my son (Isaac) of the daughters of the Canaanites" (mixed bloods). Gen. 24:3

Isaac married Rebekah, his own kind, and they had the twin sons, Esau and Jacob. Esau married colored wives "which were a grief of mind unto Isaac and to Rebekah." (Gen. 26:35) So much so that Rebekah made Isaac speak to Jacob that he NOT marry of "the daughters of Canaan." The New Scriptures call Esau a "fornicator." (Heb. 12:16) And since he actually MARRIED his wives (Gen. 26:34; 28:8-9), it was not "adultery" which gave him that title, BUT MARRYING OUTSIDE HIS OWN RACE! A White person marrying a negro would be a fornicator by the same definition. Fornication will keep a person from God's Kingdom. (1 Cor. 6:9)

After several hundred years of increase in numbers God brought two to three million pure White Adamic people out of Egypt. God dedicated them to Himself as His servant Race at Mt. Sinai, and then to retain the pure Race He gave them very strict commandment AGAINST INTERRACIAL FORNICATION! "Neither shalt thou make marriages with

(continued on page 6)

WHAT DID ABRAHAM LINCOLN SAY?

"What I would most desire would be the separation of the white and black races."

(Spoken at Springfield, Illinois, July 17, 1858), Abraham Lincoln Complete Works, edited by Nicolay and Hay, published by The Century Company, 1894, Volume I, page 273.

"I will say, then, that I am not, nor ever have been, in favor of bringing about in any way the social and political equality of the white and black races—that I am not, nor ever have been, in favor of making voters or jurors of negroes,—nor of qualifying them to hold office, nor to intermarry with white people; and I will say in addition to this that there is a physical difference between the white and black races which will ever forbid the two races living together on terms of social and political equality. And inasmuch as they cannot so live, while they do remain together, there must be the position of superior and inferior, and I, as much as any other man, am in favor of having the superior position assigned to the white race."

(Spoken in sixth joint debate with Senator Douglas at Quincy, Illinois, October 13, 1858), Abraham Lincoln Complete Works, edited by Nicolay and Hay, The Century Company, 1894, pages 369, 370, 457 and 458; also at Charleston, Illinois, September 18, 1858, in fourth debate with Douglas.

"Why . . . should the people of your race be colonized, and where? Why should they leave this country? This is, perhaps, the first question for proper consideration. You and we are different races. We have between us a broader difference than exists between almost any other two races. Whether it is right or wrong I need not discuss, but this physical difference is a great disadvantage to us both, as I think your race suffer very greatly, many of them by living among us, while ours suffer from your presence. In a word we suffer on each side. If this be admitted, it affords a reason at least why we should be separated.

"It is better for both, therefore, to be separated."

(Spoken to a committee of colored men at the White House, July 14, 1862). The New York Daily Tribune, August 15, 1862, page 1; New York Semi-Weekly Times, August 15, 1862, page 5.

them (the dark people in Canaan) thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son." (Deut. 7:3) And then follows the reason: "For they will turn away thy son from following Me, that they may serve other gods." RACE-MIXING ALWAYS BRINGS IN HEATHEN IDOLS, WITCHCRAFT, SEX DEVIATION, PROSTITUTION, VENEREAL DISEASE, FILTHY LIVING CONDITIONS, DOPE, AND EVERY ABOMINATION KNOWN TO MAN OR GOD! This is as true in American "inner-cities" as it is in "Outer Mongolia."

But Israel disobeyed, and mixed with the heathen, "And walked in the statutes of the heathen....and went after the heathen that were round about them." (2 Kings 17:8-15) When their transgression brought in idol worship, "the LORD removed Israel out of His sight" into the Assyrian captivity. (2 Kings 17 & 18) They were punished, as we will be, because God said if Israel marries into the heathen, "so will the anger of the Lord be kindled against you." (Deut. 7: 4) Read it!

Those who may still be skeptical that God forbids interracial intercourse, read Numbers 25 where Israel "began to commit whoredom with the daughters of Moab." (vs 1) God brought a plague upon them until Phineas, a grandson of Aaron, killed an Israelite in the act of intercourse with a colored woman, and "the plague was stayed from the children of Israel," (vs 8) and God rewarded Phineas. (11-13)

Read Ezra 9, where Ezra heard "the holy seed (Israel) have

mingled themselves with the people of those lands." He fell on his knees and said, "O my God, I am ashamed and blush to lift up my face to thee my God: for our iniquities are increased over our head, and our trespass is grown up unto the heavens." Any minister who reads the entire chapter, and still condones the mixing of the holy seed of White Israel with the heathen IS NOT A TRUE MINISTER OF GOD!

Read Nehemiah 13:23-30; Joshua 23:11-13; Judges 3:5-8. Even wise Solomon built idols because of heathen wives, and God punished him AND THE ENTIRE NATION! (1 Kings 11:1-11) Look up the term "strange woman" in the book of Proverbs. It means "non-Israel woman" and shows how studying God's Word will keep Israelites from the "strange woman."

Much more could be written, even a book, BUT UNLESS YOU KNOW WE ARE ISRAELITES, none of this will mean anything to you. One of the White Christian girls who married a negro was quoted in CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine, "They (her parents) offered no rational arguments. It was just a forbidden thing to do." SO SHE MARRIED THE NEGRO.

The writer then quotes her, "He was everything I ever needed in a man." The writer then says "Most significantly, the question, 'Can a Christian interracial marriage be successful by Scriptural Standards?' must be answered, 'Yes'".

Many Christian parents don't know these ministers and their magazines are telling our White children God approves of their marrying colored people. When

a White Christian girl is asked for a date by a negro, she can tell her parents Billy Graham says it is alright with Christ! What can they answer?

But, thank God, the Israel prophets foresaw that Israel is to be separated from ALL the heathen Races at the end of this age. "They shall every man turn to his own land, and flee every one into his own land." (Isa. 13:14 and Jer. 50:16) Ezekiel said, "there shall be no more a pricking brier unto the house of Israel, nor any grieving thorn of all that are round about them." (Ezek. 28:24) In Old Testament prophecy the heathen people were called "briers and thorns" to Israel.

Before this happens it seems the heathen will have to get so powerful over us God has given us a special prayer for His true Israel ministers. Read it in Joel 2:17; and may God speed the day, in Christ.

Pastor Emry

Printed for distribution by
AMERICA'S PROMISE RADIO and
LORD'S COVENANT CHURCH, Inc.

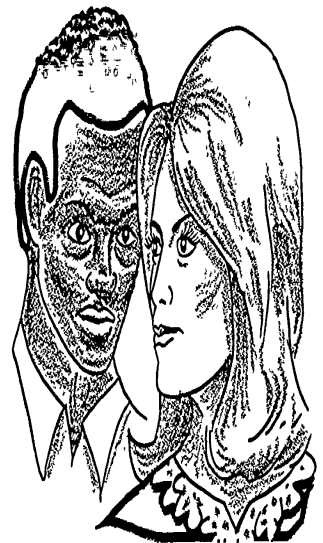
Post Office Box 5334
Phoenix, Arizona 85010
May 1969

NOTE FROM THE PASTOR: Our White Children are helpless before the anti-American, anti-Christian element in this nation unless we use the Holy Bible. Buy and distribute this tract in your neighborhood by the hundreds. 15¢ ea., 10 for \$1.00, 100 only \$5.00, 500 or more only 3¢ each.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

P. O. Box 1168
DES MOINES, IOWA 50311

Right? or wrong?



GOD and Lincoln on Negro-White Marriages

American movies, magazines, and TV glorify White-negro marriages, and their colored offspring. Newspaper columnists imply those objecting to such "integration" are bigots, or racists, or "White supremists," or at least must "hate" negroes. CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine of Jan. 1969 approved of White-negro marriages. The BIOLA Hour Radio Broadcast magazine of Nov. 1968 stated there was no Scripture against interracial marriage. Billy Graham has stated, "The Bible does not prohibit people of different races marrying."

As a result of this, many White Christian parents find their teenagers believe there is nothing wrong with dating and marrying a person of a different Race.

Meet . . .

John E. Roche, M.D.



Received his medical degree from the University of Havana's School of Medicine in 1953.

Came to the United States in 1954.

Internship, residency and post-graduate studies in Worcester and Boston Massachusetts, from 1954 to 1958.

Moved to Chicago in 1958 and has been in the general practice of medicine in this area since that time.

Dr. Roche is an instrument qualified pilot with over 1200 hours. He received nation-wide media coverage in 1964 as "The Flying Physician" because he flew 2 or 3 times a week to the town of Allerton, situated about 160 miles southeast of Chicago. Dr. Roche, ever on the alert to help people, was thus able to bring his medical skills to a town that had never had a resident physician. Because of the publicity, a few months later two doctors moved to Allerton and took over the medical needs of the community, enabling Dr. Roche to channel his energies into new directions that would be of help and benefit to others.

In 1972 he founded and became the first president of The Illinois Chapter of the American Physicians Union. He recently resigned this office to devote the needed time to campaign for the U.S. Senate under the banner of the AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY.

The average life span of the world's great civilizations has been 200 years. These nations progressed through this sequence:

From Bondage to Spiritual Faith
From Spiritual Faith to Great Courage
From Courage to Liberty
From Liberty to Abundance
From Abundance to Selfishness
From Selfishness to Complacency
From Complacency to Apathy
From Apathy to Dependency
From Dependency back again into Bondage.

In a few years our United States will be 200 years old. This cycle is not inevitable—it all depends on you!

**We Are Now Going Through the
Apathy to Dependency Stage.**

WE WELCOME THE SUPPORT OF ALL VOTERS WHO BELIEVE IN THE AMERICAN TRADITION OF INDIVIDUAL LIBERTY, CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT, PRIVATE ENTERPRISE AND THE DEFENSE OF OUR COUNTRY AGAINST ITS ENEMIES, BOTH INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL.

Contributions to

DR. ROCHE'S CAMPAIGN FOR U.S. SENATOR

Are to be sent to

"Citizens for John E. Roche, M.D."

6449 South Pulaski Road
Chicago, Illinois 60629
Phone LU 2-2222

TOTAL ENCLOSED \$.....

Name

Address

City State



Zip Code.....

VOTE FOR...



JOHN E.

ROCHE

M.D.

U.S. Senator 1974

AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY

The greatest issue of our day is that of personal freedom versus government control. Those in favor of freedom call themselves "conservatives"—those who favor maximum government intervention and control have appropriated the name "liberals".

64

The hopes of free men everywhere for the present and for the indefinite future lie upon the outcome and the struggle between these two points of view.

WALLACE IN '76

WE ARE FOR

✓ Strengthening law enforcement at all levels, national—state—local. All laws should be enforced vigorously and impartially. Our law officers should receive the enthusiastic support of Congress and the public in general. Let's give our police the honor and respect they deserve! Punishment must fit the crime, be quick and definite. Stop coddling criminals.

✓ Reducing government spending and thus controlling inflation and deficit financing. We have had federal deficits 35 of the last 41 years, causing the dollar to lose 67% of its value since 1939. Inflation is caused by the federal government and can only be halted by federal government.

✓ Starting regular payments on federal debt, which now is over \$480 billion. Annual increases in national debt must be brought to a halt. We are now paying 28 billion dollars a year on the interest alone.

✓ Support payments to the aged and those physically unable to support themselves. We oppose any welfare plan which would provide a guaranteed annual income. A guaranteed annual income will progressively destroy the initiative of the individual and necessitate additional taxes on workers (the producing segment) to perpetuate an ever increasing horde of people on welfare.

✓ A Constitutional Amendment to limit income taxes, except in a time of war, as well as barring a progressive income tax, on the grounds that the progressive feature is strictly political—an attempt to re-distribute income according to the recommendation of Karl Marx. Today's excessive taxation has led us to Socialism and the Welfare State.

✓ Placing exclusive control of the public schools in their respective communities.

✓ Full implementation of the Constitutional provision guaranteeing the right to bear arms without infringement by registration, or any other means. Prosecuting criminals who use firearms and explosives must be strengthened and strictly enforced.

✓ Eliminating federally-sponsored Poverty Programs. These programs have proven to be a shameful waste of the taxpayers' money. The most successful instrument in history for fighting poverty and providing economic opportunity is the private enterprise system.

✓ Legislation to control the funds and activities of all organizations, foundations, etc., for political purposes.

✓ Assuring parents' freedom of choice as to public schools to which they send their children.

✓ All Social Security recipients being allowed unlimited earnings without loss of benefits.

✓ The improvement of neighborhood and the local school system without forced busing and federal control.

✓ Cleaning up the environment through voluntary community action, private enterprise cooperation and development of reasonable environmental standards. Violators of health laws should be vigorously prosecuted.

✓ Returning agriculture to a supply and demand market as soon as practical. We have tried all kinds of subsidies and price props and they have not worked and cannot succeed.

✓ Strict limitation of eminent domain laws—present laws and new proposals are confiscatory and violate our constitutional "right of ownership".

✓ Eliminating federally-owned business competing with private enterprise. All business owned and operated by the government should be sold and the proceeds applied to payment on the national debt. It is the function of government to assist, encourage and, in some few cases, regulate business, but not to compete with it.

✓ Placing labor management disputes in federal courts to assure impartial action. We must give equal police protection to the employer, the worker and the striker.

✓ A mandatory jail sentence of ten years for carrying a gun while committing a felony, plus a sentence for the felony.

✓ Voluntary prayer and Bible-reading in the public schools. The Supreme Court's action toward outlawing God in our public life must be reversed by a Constitutional Amendment, if necessary.

✓ Giving full protection to human life, from the moment of conception to the moment of death as determined by God, not by man. Any government powerful enough to determine when life begins, is powerful enough to determine when life should end.

✓ Controlling internal subversion by deporting alien subversives and making it a felony to belong to the Communist Party. The entire purpose of the Communist Party is to overthrow our form of government and destroy our way of life.

✓ Declaring officially that our hot and cold war aim and purpose is total victory over Communism. Then, implement that policy. We have tried the soft "no-win" approach. It hasn't worked and won't—in Vietnam or elsewhere. There is no substitute for victory!

✓ Reasserting and firmly supporting the Monroe Doctrine. It is the surest safeguard against further Communist penetration of this hemisphere.

✓ Discontinuing foreign aid to and trade with all Communist nations. We cannot buy friends—trading with our enemies is self-defeating. Foreign aid accounts for a considerable part of the imbalance of payments which is draining our gold reserves and endangering our currency.

✓ Discontinuing financial support to the United Nation beyond our regular dues and assessments. If the UN's members won't support it, it should be permitted to die.

✓ Placing all aid to allies on a realistic share-the-cost basis. Allies who are able to do so should be willing to pay a fair share of the cost of their own defense.

✓ A foreign policy designed primarily to preserve America and the American way of life, rather than a give-away appeasement policy that is rapidly destroying our sovereignty.

✓ Repeal of O.S.H.A.

THE AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY has been in the front line of the fight for individual freedom and conservative principles since it was established. The Party is tremendously encouraged by the new awakening and dedication to Constitutional principles now manifested by the people of Illinois. THE AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY submits its program for Illinois and the nation!

MADE BY PATRIOTS

FOR PATRIOTS

VitaVim TABLETS

COATED AND HARD POLISHED

A SCIENTIFICALLY COMPLETE
AND BALANCED BLEND OF
TWENTY-FOUR NUTRITIVE FACTORS

Each Tablet Contains:

Vitamin A	4,500 USP U.
Vitamin D	400 USP U.
Vitamin E	10 Int. U.
Ascorbic Acid	50.00 mgs.
Thiamin	1.50 mgs.
Riboflavin	2.00 mgs.
Pyridoxine Hcl.	2.00 mgs.
Niacinamide	15.00 mgs.
Calcium Pantothenate	2.00 mgs.
Vitamin B ₁₂ (Cobalamin) ...	3.00 mcgs.
Folic Acid	0.20 mg.
Biotin	3.00 mcgs.
Orange Powder	15.00 mgs.
Para Amino Benzoic Acid. ...	5.00 mgs.
Choline Bitartrate.	10.00 mgs.
Inositol	5.00 mgs.
Calcium	50.00 mgs.
Phosphorus	38.00 mgs.
Iron Gluconate	15.00 mgs.
Manganese Sulfate	1.00 mg.
Copper Sulfate	0.50 mg.
Zinc Sulfate	1.00 mg.
Magnesium Sulfate	10.00 mgs.
Potassium Iodide	0.10 mg.

This is the best American made vitamin-mineral supplement available -- any place at any price. A One Year Supply (365 tablets) is just \$12.50.

The Profit for Patriots Program

Many of America's loyal citizens are alarmed at the growing dangers, both to their individual freedoms and to the freedom of this nation as a constitutional republic. These dangers exist as an ever more powerful and arrogant government bureaucracy, in the growing strength of communist nations whose leaders have sworn to destroy us, by the deliberate dissipation of our own nation's military capabilities and as an international conspiracy of those determined to combine all nations into a one-world socialist dictatorship.

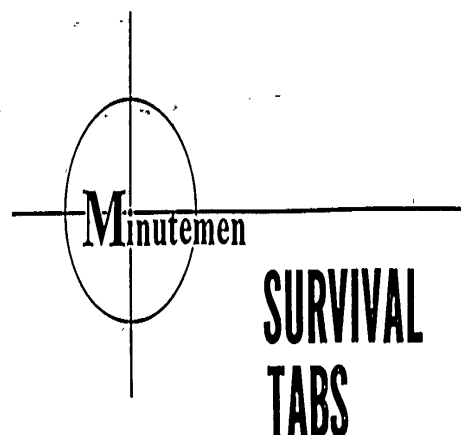
Our greatest hardship in trying to resist these forces are constant shortages of time, people and especially money. This program is designed to help the American patriotic movement, both as individuals and organizations, to obtain the continuous and dependable sources of income which they must have to defend our freedom successfully. It is based on the belief that the American free enterprise system (that which we seek to defend) is our most powerful weapon. Money is power. For much too long, American patriots have, by default, abandoned the economic battlefield to our enemies.

VIVA is one of several new corporations, in several different lines of business, that are being organized by patriotic organizations and individuals in a coordinated effort to make the patriotic movement financially self-sufficient. If this can be done, vast amounts of time, money and effort can be saved. The many separate anti-communist organizations can stop fighting among themselves for contributions and can, at long last, coordinate their fight against the common enemy.

When you buy, sell or advertise a VIVA product, you are striking a blow for freedom. *Write for further information as to additional ways in which you can participate.*

VIVA, Inc.
P. O. Box 56
Norborne, Missouri 64668

A COMPLETELY NEW CONCEPT IN SURVIVAL FOODS



A convenient, compact, light weight, life saving food ration for any emergency.

Ultra high calorie food tablets provide full vitamin and mineral requirements, protein for strength, dextrose and lactose for fast energy under desperate circumstances, essential fatty acids for long lasting endurance when you need it most.

This is a true "survival food" that will keep you alive and moving for months on the amount you can carry in your own pack.

Fifteen day supply*
only \$6.50

*Based on recommended consumption of 12 tablets per day -- Can be stretched to a 30 day supply under emergency conditions.

Additional facts about....



Minutemen Survival Tabs are intended for those emergency conditions where persons must travel light and live on whatever food they can actually carry with them for weeks or even months at a time. Twelve tabs per day supply a considerable portion of the calorie requirements of an active adult. It may be assumed that if the person living on them is required to "hole up" in some hide, their energy requirements will be considerably reduced. When traveling across country, it may be assumed that at least some other food will be found occasionally. Minutemen Survival Tabs eliminate the risk or wasted time that might be required to actually hunt for food or go out of one's way to obtain it.

With most food products, 30 to 60 percent of the theoretical calorie content leaves the body unused. Minutemen Survival Tabs are so completely digestible that 99% of their calorie content can be actually utilized for energy and 97% of the protein is actually available for repair or replacement of essential body substances such as blood, muscle, nerves, etc. Twelve Minutemen Survival Tabs per day provide more than enough protein to sustain essential body tissues.

By placing one Minutemen Survival Tab in the mouth every hour or so and letting it dissolve slowly during a 15 minute period of time, assimilation of all nutrients will be maximized and appetite will be fully satisfied.

Since Minutemen Survival Tabs represent an entirely new type of food product, there is really no precedent by which their long term storage life can be judged. Accelerated aging tests conducted thus far indicate a shelf life of five years or longer at room temperature when the package is kept closed and several weeks at least, after the package is opened. A variety of natural preservatives and anti-oxidants are used to assure their keeping qualities.

The Minutemen Survival Tab container is of such size and shape as to fit and be carried within a regular G. I. canteen pouch. The small empty space under the lid of this container is filled with an extra plastic bag. If an extra water canteen is needed, the survival tabs can be poured out into the plastic bag and be carried in a pocket or back-pack while the container is used for this purpose.

Additional facts about....

VitaVim TABLETS

VitaVim tablets are intended to fill two basic needs: (1) For people who are eating regular canned foods or survival type diets which may be deficient in essential vitamins or minerals, (2) As a nutritional supplement to a regular diet as added assurance of adequate vitamin and mineral intake.

VitaVim tablets are compounded, coated and packaged for maximum stability. They will help patriots maintain their health today and can be safely stored with confidence for many years to come.

When produced, VitaVim tablets contain 30 percent more than the amount of each vitamin shown on the label. Stored at or below normal room temperature, VitaVim tablets should provide the full guaranteed amount of all vitamins listed after 30 years storage and 85% of label potency after 50 years storage.

The coating on vitamin tablets is quite important and it is also quite expensive. Tablet coating is as much an art as a science, requiring many hours of labor by skilled craftsmen for every batch produced. In fact, coating vitamin tablets almost doubles their production cost and obviously, we would not do this if it were not of prime importance.

Well known is the fact that dehydration is extremely destructive to most vitamins. Those who have purchased dehydrated "survival foods" will note that these containers carry no statement whatsoever as to vitamin content. Therefore, a supply of vitamins in stable form would be a wise addition to any stockpiles of such products now on hand.

Minerals are not actually destroyed but harsh treatment (for example, the heat of dehydration in presence of acids) may transform them into chemical compounds that are not easily absorbed from the digestive tract. Different compounds of the same mineral can vary greatly in their nutritional availability. Both VitaVim tablets and Minutemen Survival Tabs include mineral compounds chosen both for their storage stability and nutritional availability.

Under most circumstances, there is no need to take BOTH VitaVim tablets and Minutemen Survival Tabs at the same time. Twelve Minutemen Survival Tabs provide more than minimum daily requirements of all essential vitamins and minerals plus high fat, protein and carbohydrate content.

VIVA Dept. B-30

—Subsidiary of Biolab Corporation—

P.O. Box 56

Norborne, Mo. 64668

Gentlemen:

Please send the following products at the special "TO PATRIOTS ONLY" prices shown.

NO.	PRODUCT	PRICE
_____	Minutemen Survival Tabs	180 for \$6.50
_____	VitaVim TABLETS	365 for \$12.50

SHIP TO:

NAME: _____

STREET: _____

CITY: _____

STATE: _____ ZIP: _____

☐ Check here for further information on the
PROFIT FOR PATRIOTS PROGRAM

TERMS: Cash with order. All products will be shipped freight paid. Include \$1.00 special packing fee on all orders under \$20.00.

GUARANTEE: We unconditionally guarantee that these products are manufactured from quality ingredients under sanitary conditions and that they contain not less than the amounts shown of all ingredients listed on the labels. We further guarantee that each shipment must reach you in good condition. After your shipment has been received and inspected, if you should be dissatisfied for any reason whatever, these products may be returned within 10 days time in salable condition for a prompt refund of the entire purchase price.

File No. 105-4630-1A¹⁸⁰Date Received 10-16-75From ATLANTA

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

S.A.

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

b6

b7C

To Be Returned

☐

Yes

Receipt Given

☐

Yes

☒

No

☐

No

Description:

- ONE COPY EACH OF
ISSUE 190 + 191
OF "THUNDERBOLT"

VIA ATLANTA LETTER
TO BUREAU 7/24/75

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-31-2011 BY 60322 UCLP/PJ/EHL

T.V. Show Suppressed—

(Continued from Page 1)

a favorable light, sent out telegrams to negro leaders urging them to take swift action to stop the film. She was joined by the Urban League, Operation Breadbasket, National Black Media Coalition, CORE and Jesse Jackson of PUSH.

They issued a statement that said: "Harlem: Voices, Faces" is inflammatory and dangerous. It presents the average negro as dwelling in Shaft-Superfly fantasies, get-rich-quick schemes, with a false view of religion, with the only way out found in booze and dope." They stated they resented the "racist tone of the documentary."

The Swedish producers were shocked by the negroes' reaction when they learned the program would be withdrawn and not televised in America. Mr. Dillen said: "We are disgusted that anyone should call this a racist film. This is a film against racism, against exploitation. By calling the film detrimental to blacks they are in effect blaming the messenger for the bad news he brings."

The Meaning of Suppression

It is ironic that a socialist film blaming White Racism for the debauched living conditions and way of life of the negro should be banned. Black leaders are afraid to allow the White people even a peek inside the ghetto jungle. They only want films which present the negro in a favorable light, with high praise for the "exceptional negro" with any talent which can be viewed on T.V. which Whites will applaud.

They know that White people also live in a dream world because they hope and pray that the negro somehow will

straighten out and become a productive part of society. White people in general want to be misled into believing that the negro crime menace does not exist. They would rather stick their heads under the sand like the ostrich rather than face up to the fact that the negro problem must be solved eventually — regardless of how DRASTIC that solution may seem to many faint-hearted liberals.

A young man recently approached this editor and stated: "The negroes are causing most of the domestic problems we have in America and I certainly feel exactly like you and J. B. Stoner; but, I guess we are just stuck with the blacks. How are we going to make them behave?"

We have given the negroes all the welfare, poverty aid, public housing, medicaid, etc., etc., that we can afford. Has this helped the negro to be more law-abiding? Do they like White people better? The answer is a resounding NO!! The more we do for them the more they demand and the MORE THEY HATE WHITE PEOPLE.

Physical separation is the ONLY solution. THEY MUST BE REMOVED FROM OUR SOCIETY ONCE AND FOR ALL! That is why the National States Rights Party has adopted the "Back to Africa" program as written by constitutional lawyer Drew L. Smith. Order extra copies from The Thunderbolt today for mass distribution. (Note ad. this issue. Also order a copy of Mr. Smith's book: "Legacy of The Melting Pot.")

Save Panama Canal

Would Give The Panama Canal Away

Leftists in Washington and throughout the nation have long been clamoring for us to give the Panama Canal to the country of Panama. That nation did not exist until after we constructed the canal. The area only became populated after we constructed the canal. Liberals claim that "all of Latin America is being alienated by America's colonialistic hold over the Canal Zone."

Robert F. Corrigan, retired former Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Inter-

American Affairs, stated on June 5th: "Many Latin American leaders publicly espouse Panama's cause. Privately, more of them than not are either entirely uninterested in the matter or quite happy with the reliability of U. S. control of the Canal and the reasonable tolls that are so important to their nations' economies."

Therefore, all this propaganda in the daily press that we are going to lose our South American friends if we do not turn the Panama Canal over to the local mixed-breed natives is nothing more than hogwash — if not down right sabotage of

Spot Where Whites Were Thrown Into Niagara Falls



DAVID DAHLBERG, 17, right, points to where he rescued Mary Camann as she clung to a rock at the edge of the Falls. You can see she was only a few yards from going over the Falls.

Couple Tossed Into Falls

(Continued from Page 1)

prime motive but just murderous hatred for Whites by blacks. The time has come for the American people to wake up. White people must unite and stand as one because we are in the midst of a race war right now! You need The Thunderbolt and should enroll new subscribers so that they can use this newspaper to pass on to others. Americans must learn that the problem of violent crime in America is a RACIAL PROBLEM!

"The Atlanta Constitution"

America's security. The Panama Canal cost the lives of many hardy White American pioneers. It was a product of American ingenuity and skill, constructed against tremendous odds at great cost and personal sacrifice. Such a risky and highly uncertain venture would not have been undertaken in the first place except on extremely favorable terms respecting use, security, and perpetual duration of ownership by the United States. Today we read that Panama is accepting 600 of the communist refugees from Chile. These are among the most radical revolutionaries in the world. This group alone could organize and take over tiny Panama. No, America must never relinquish control of the Panama Canal. Write your Congressman and two Senators not to vote to give up

carried the story, except for one major exception — they did not give the race of the attackers! Nor did they repeat the hate filled statements of the blacks just before they tried to kill the White youths! How many Whites in America have been shoved in front of trucks on busy streets, or off subway platforms, or even out of windows by hate filled blacks?

White people can protect themselves and insure a future solution by subscribing to The Thunderbolt and ordering extra copies for free distribution to your friends. Those who fail

to help The Thunderbolt will otherwise be obeying the command of the negro who snarled: "Shut up, Whitey!"

If you fail to help "The Thunderbolt" alert America, then surely one day we will see a Marxist dictatorship established in America, backed up by martial law. If we fail to act now to take back control over the destiny of our own nation, then the day will indeed come when the organized minority will announce to us: "YOUR TIME IS UP, WHITEY!"

control of this vital ocean passageway. The time has come for America to reassert her leadership in the world and keeping firm control of the canal is a positive step in that direction.

St. Louis, Detroit, New York, Chicago, Washington, D.C., Jacksonville, and others blacks now are committing an astounding 90% of all crimes of violence!

NEW "HATE MURDERS" SPREAD ACROSS AMERICA

Murder and violent crime is rapidly spreading across America. It was not long ago when people were robbed but not physically attacked.

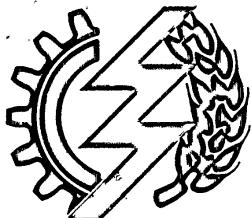
During the past year there has been a crescendo of violence erupting all around us. Negroes constitute about 13% of the total population but commit about 70% of all crimes of violence nationwide. In the larger cities like Atlanta,

The False

Martin Luther King

Martin Luther King was born on Jan. 15, 1929 in Atlanta, Ga. His birth certificate gives his legal name as Michael King. When he later decided to become a minister and agitator he changed his name to Martin Luther. He thought that by adopting the name of the great Protestant reformer he would then be able to mislead Christians. He also hoped that some would actually believe that he was the original Martin Luther reincarnated.

THE THUNDERBOLT is published twice monthly except for January and August for a total of 20 issues per year. All subscriptions by number of issues, 10 issues for \$6, or 20 issues for \$10. Published by THE THUNDERBOLT, INC., Dr. Edward R. Fields, Editor and Publisher, publication office address: 591 Cherokee St., Marietta, Ga. 30061. Second Class postage paid at Marietta, Ga.



The Thunderbolt

AMERICA'S ONLY
TWICE-MONTHLY
RIGHT WING
PAPER

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

JULY 25, 1975

ISSUE #191

T.V. Show Cancelled—Too Dangerous For Whites To View

Black "Hate Killers" Toss White Youths Into Niagara Falls

(Below reproduced from "Toronto Sun," June 16, 1975)

Safe after Falls horror



Mary Camann

"Your time is up whitey — you gotta die sometime."

That was the message given by two black men to Mary Camann, 20, and her companion Joel Bahn, 18, before they tossed the couple over a railing near the brink of the Horseshoe Falls at Niagara Falls.

Miss Camann clung desperately for 20 minutes to a rock in the rapids near Goat Island. Then, with her strength rapidly running out, she was rescued by teenager David Dahlberg, a visitor from Grantsburg, Wis.

Miss Camann is in hospital with a fractured skull and various cuts and bruises. Bahn, who helped himself to safety, escaped with two broken fingers and bruises.



Joel Bahn

TRUTH SUPPRESSED ON TV

A 90-minute T.V. documentary on Harlem was produced by two Swedish filmmakers. They are Lars Ulvenstam and Thomas Dillen. It was entitled: "Harlem — Voices, Faces." The program shows the negroes' decadent and debauched day to day life as few White people have ever seen. The program's filmmakers are socialists. After they show how bad Harlem is, they state that this is a result of "White racism" and the cruel competition of the American capitalist system.

It is an admittedly Marxist indictment of American society! The show has been presented on TV in Sweden, Holland, Yugoslavia, East Germany, Canada, Finland, Denmark, Norway and Iceland. It won a prestigious prize in Sweden as the best TV documentary of 1974. WNET — Channel 13 — in New York City purchased American rights to show the film and signed up nine other stations

which agreed to show "Harlem: Voices, Faces."

Then a group of negro community leaders were allowed to preview the film — they were stunned! White people are indeed condemned and blamed for the acts of the negro but what one sees is so shocking that it will stand your hair on end. The documentary takes you inside the negro home — it is a shambles, unsanitary, disorderly and often with only the female as head of the household. A commentator gives the disparaging overall statistics as the camera sweeps the ominous streets of Harlem with crime and death waiting around every dark corner. As this stark scene passes before our eyes, we are told: "Every fourth person in Harlem is an alcoholic or an addict. Three out of four deaths are caused by drugs, which in Harlem means heroin. Babies are born addicted and must go through the process of withdrawal in infancy. In Harlem, children learn to use the needle at age nine or 10. It is considered normal and to some a mark of adulthood, which comes early in the ghetto."

Backyards are seen filled with garbage with rats scurrying about. Prostitutes and their pimps stand on street corners, dope pushers are busy plying their trade, alcoholics lie in the alley ways as young black punks search their pockets for anything of value. A young girl is shown shooting heroin into a bulging vein. A black woman is viewed shaking and rolling at a nearby "soul" church.

Those blacks who saw the program were visibly shaken. They agreed it was true but White people should not be allowed to view it. Tony Brown, host of the PBS "Black Journal" TV show said: "The bigoted sector of White America will have its prejudices frozen in place and reinforced if this film is broadcast."

Negro Emma Bowen, president of "Black Citizens for Fair Media," which lobbies for more negroes on TV and the presenting of her race only in (Continued on Page 2)

Most Dailies Suppressed Niagara Falls Atrocity

Murder for Hate

Every day we receive letters from our readers with clippings of shocking crimes taking place in their communities by blacks against Whites. Most are stories that are not carried by the news wire services and are not revealed to citizens in cities which may lie only a few miles away.

On this page we reproduce part of the news of a recent horrifying crime. Two young people were visiting Niagara Falls when two vicious blacks approached them and told them, "Your time is up Whitey — you gotta die sometime."

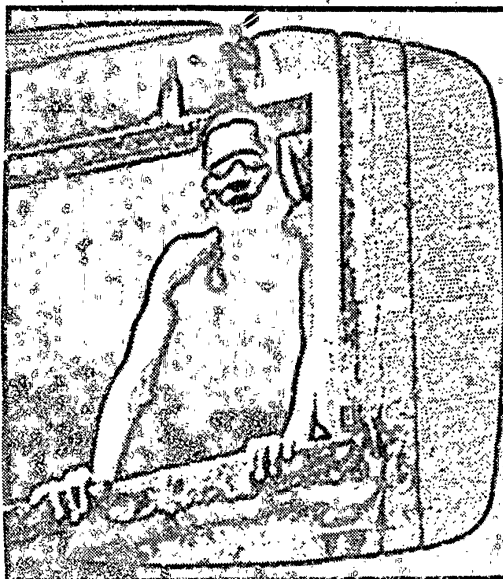
One plunged his fingers into Joel Bahn's mouth so he could not cry out for help. The girl offered them their money but

the black replies "Shut up Whitey — your time is up!"

Both were thrown over the protective fencing. Young Joel held on to the fence and they kicked his fingers until they were bloody and broken — then they fled when other Whites were heard strolling in their direction. Miss Camann suffered a fractured skull and many cuts and was actually tossed into the swift-flowing Niagara River near the brink of the famous Horseshoe Falls. Miraculously, she clung to a rock in the boiling rapids for 20 minutes until she was rescued.

This is no isolated case and The Thunderbolt has reported many similar horror crimes where robbery was not the

(Continued on Page 2)



SCENE FROM "Harlem-Voices, Faces." A portrayal of savage jungle life.

Communist Jew Heads "Anti-Racist" Drive In East Germany

Is Enslaved East Germany — America Tomorrow?

On this page we reprint parts of an important article which appeared in the Communist "Daily World" of June 6, 1975. It tells how "racism" has been outlawed in Red East Germany. The story is in the form of an interview with Albert Norden, a Jew, who has been the chief editor of all communist publications in East Germany for the past 25 years.

Norden tells how the communists took over the country and immediately fired 70,000 German teachers and most other civil servants. They were replaced by revolutionaries who were brought in because they could speak German. In bragging that "racism" has been legally outlawed before a group of foreign negro reporters, Norden failed to mention that there are no blacks in East Germany. But, he did make it a point that Jews are accorded special privileges. This is the enslaved country where hundreds of Christians have died trying to flee over the murderous "Berlin Wall."

It is also interesting to note that the Jewess Hilda Benjamin, Red Hilda, is Minister of Justice in East Germany. She was installed in this post by Stalin himself at the end of World War II. Red Hilda has personally ordered death to thousands of German men and women she decided were guilty of "war crimes" against the Jews.

These two people, Albert Norden and Hilda Benjamin, hold office TODAY! How do these facts compare with the endless Zionist propaganda in America that communism has turned against the Jews? The fact is that Israel is a Marxist Socialist state. Every single political party in Israel is a socialist party.

The Jews seek to divide the world up into two camps. One to be dominated by Marxist Communism from Russia, which also has many Jews in ruling positions. The second sphere of world influence is to be dominated by Marxist Israel. It is amazing how that tiny country today can issue orders to America and have 76 of our 100 U.S. Senators sign a petition to the President to give Israel anything she wants. European powers likewise bow to the demands of Israel. The reason lies in the great economic money power the Jews in each nation are able to exert over government heads.

Please note to what extremes the communist ruling Jews in East Germany have gone to outlaw "racism." What they are actually trying to do is to

destroy White Racial Pride and submerge our White history and culture. With our White background and traditions erased from the textbooks, from the churches and from the news media. We Whites cease to be a united FOLK. By destroying WHITE RACISM, they eliminate the will of the White Race to survive.

One must remember that the most "racist" people on earth are the Jews, but they are opposed to other races being racist. The Jews vehemently oppose their own kind marrying outside the Jewish race. They stress Jewish history, nationality, so-called peoplehood, everything else about their own talmudic Jew religion, culture and heritage. Yet, at the same time, those Jews condemn us as bigots and "hate mongers" for simply trying to bring out within our own White youth their natural, but suppressed, instinct to survive and PRESERVE OUR OWN WHITE RACE!

Beware Of Those Opposing Racism

The communists were the first to spearhead the drive to wipe out "WHITE RACISM." In the past, the Jew-communist slogan was: "Fight War and Fascism." Today, their slogan is to: "Fight White Racism!" All of the other Marxist groups have picked up that cry from the Communist party. The communist party, Socialist Workers party, Progressive Labor Party and all other such organizations in America are controlled by Jews. They have many front organizations to spear their fight against WHITE RACISM. They have the National Committee Against Racism, the National Student Coalition Against Racism, the National Committee Against Racism, Youth Against War and Racism and they even have an organization called the International Campaign Against Racism in Sport (ICARIS). The Jew-controlled daily news media is suppressing the fact that the main objective of all communist and socialist organizations in America, as in other countries, is to destroy our White Race. In other words, all of the communists are anti-racist and against RACISM, meaning WHITE RACISM. The various communist and socialist organizations may have rivalries and be divided over other issues, but all of them are united against our White Race. The fight against WHITE RACISM is the main part of the communist program. Any person who is against RACISM is helping the communists whether he knows it or



ALBERT NORDEN
Lifetime Communist Jew Leader
heads all propaganda in Red East Ger-
many.

not. The Jew-communists know that they must utterly destroy our White Race before they can ever safely rule the world. After all, if the White Race perishes from the earth, what would be left worth fighting for.

Race mixing groups like the NAACP and the National Council of Churches mimic the cry against RACISM and that communist cry now dominates our school textbooks, television, press and movies. BEING AGAINST RACISM means BEING AGAINST PRESERVATION OF THE WHITE RACE! Since we Whites constitute only 15% of the world's population, and non-White genes dominate ours at a 4 to 1 ratio, we would be swept under in a tide of color if we succumbed to race mixing. Once mongrelized, the White Race would never again be able to resurrect itself upon this earth and that would be the end of civilization.

One must also be on guard against anti-racist groups which pretend to be "right-wing." The John Birch Society attacks WHITE RACISM as being something evil. The Birch Society is Anti-Racist. Why? The communists, socialists, liberals and the John Birch Society have one thing in common and that is that they are all ANTI-RACIST. Why? The John Birch Society viciously attacks WHITE RACIST organizations that are trying to preserve the White Race. An example is a recent book sponsored by the Birch Society called

Below reprinted from "Communist Daily World," June 14, 1975.

Norden, born in 1904, became a cabinet maker in his youth. In 1918 he joined the Young Communist League; two years later, the Communist Party of Germany. He became a journalist and, from 1931 to 1933, was editor of the CP's organ *Die Rote Fahne* (The Red Flag).

After 1933, he worked for the anti-fascist underground press and radio, first in Berlin and later from abroad.

After his return to Germany in 1947 (it took two years to get permission to leave the United States), he worked for the information media. In 1954, he became a member and secretary of the Central Committee of the Socialist Unity Party (SED). In 1958, he became a member of its political bureau. Since that time he has also been a deputy of the People's Chamber, the parliament.

If you look around in our country, you will soon see how we work for detente and international cooperation. More than half a century ago, I became editor of the Communist Party press. Incidentally, after being persecuted by the fascists, I spent a few years in the United States as a political refugee.

Consistent anti-fascism meant the rigorous removal of all Nazis and war criminals from administrative, judiciary and educational fields and the severe punishment of the main culprits. It meant firing three-fourths of all teachers and their replacement — practically overnight — by democratic forces, hastily trained for the job. It meant the appointment of thousands of people's judges and young committed revolutionaries as states attorneys to replace the judicial personnel infected by nazism. Consistent anti-fascism included also the complete rooting out of the criminal fascist race theories from the hearts and minds of our people.

Laws ban racism

"We wanted to get rid of the racist theory completely. One of the first acts of the GDR was to attack racism. We passed seven laws banning racism. We are closely connected not only with the African liberation movement but with the Afro-American movement."

"We do this with the understanding that it is linked to the struggle against war-like racism."

Racism is combatted in school texts, in all literature and in plays and movies, he said, adding, "Whoever makes a racist statement will be behind bars 24 hours later."

Regard for Robeson

In a previous article on this trip, this reporter noted the great admiration of the people of the GDR for Paul Robeson: the Paul Robeson High School, the Paul Robeson Museum; the warmth expressed for Dr. Martin Luther King and his successor, Dr. Ralph Abernathy and the million-strong postcard campaign on behalf of the freedom of Angela Davis, as well as the Gold Peace Medal awarded to Paul Robeson, Dr. Abernathy, Angela Davis and, on this tour, to Dr. Goodlett.

"The GDR is the homeland of Jews who live here," asserted Dr. Aris. "GDR youth are brought up in the spirit of equality. Jews, because of their previous persecution, have special privileges in housing, education and other walks of life," he said.

"Klandestine," and written by a Birch speaker by the name of William McIlhenny. He expresses the full Birch Society line on the jacket of the book which states: "William H. McIlhenny, a speaker for the John Birch Society, wrote *Klandestine* to illustrate the cruel and inhuman irrationality that underlies all racism and racial hatred."

Remember that anyone who is against racism is not in the same movement with you and me. When they pretend to be "right-wing" and say they are

ANTI-RACIST, then beware of them. "Klandestine" on page 8 attacks the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY for being "RACIST." J. B. Stoner is the National Chairman of the National States Rights Party and his retort to that was to the point. He said, "RACIST is our badge of honor and we will continue our fight for the preservation of the White Race because we believe that RACE IS THE BASIC ISSUE."

The John Birch Society can continue to ignore black violence against Whites and continue to be anti-racist, but our kind will continue the struggle for the preservation of our White Race.

Newsmakers----

Times Change, Wallace Jr. Says of Project With Black

"I only told daddy that we were having a sociological experiment at school," the mustachioed young man said. "It was fun. It gave me a lot of insight into people." That was George Wallace Jr., son of Alabama Gov. George C. Wallace.

Some students painted their faces green, others posed as female slaves, but George Wallace Jr. got the most stares by going apartment hunting with a black girl.

The incidents were part of a social problems class project at Huntingdon College designed to gauge the reaction of persons confronted with unusual circumstances.

The son of Gov. George Wallace said he and Evelyn Bradford visited four apartment complexes, posing as an engaged interracial couple.

"At first they looked at us, looked away and then acted like we had knocked the breath out of them," the mustachioed young Wallace said.

"I was really a little apprehensive about the whole thing," he said. "I thought the attitudes would be worse, but the times are changing."



GEORGE WALLACE JR.

HE HAS NOW written a book entitled "The Wallaces of Alabama." It is sold in his father's paper and declares that Gov. George Wallace "was never a racist!"



MAYOR JOHNNY FORD and his White wife endorse Wallace for President.

TUSKEGEE

Black Mayor Backs Wallace

TUSKEGEE, Ala. (AP) — The black mayor of Tuskegee endorsed Gov. George C. Wallace for re-election Thursday and predicted that Wallace, once a symbol of segregationist resistance in the South, will get more black votes in Alabama than ever before.

Mayor Johnny Ford, who has worked closely with Wallace on governmental issues, issued a formal announcement endorsing the governor. He said in an interview after the announcement that Wallace's aid to predominantly black Tuskegee has demonstrated his willingness to "help all the

Ford said Wallace has kept every commitment he has made to him and that Tuskegee got more new industry in the past year than ever before. He said that in that effort, he was "personally assisted by the governor and his staff."

Wallace Would Run With Black

MONTGOMERY, Ala. (AP) — Gov. George C. Wallace, a prospective candidate for president again in 1976, says he wouldn't refuse to run on a ticket with a black vice-presidential nominee.

His comment came after he taped an interview for "Black Perspective in the News," a program to be shown Feb. 14 on the Public Television system.

(Page Of Clippings From Other Newspapers.)

BELOW REPRODUCED in part as evidence from "Wall Street Journal", April 26, 1974.

Revised Strategy Gov. Wallace Trying To Shed Racist Image In Alabama Campaign

Some Think His Object Is
The No. 2 Spot on Ticket
With Kennedy or Jackson
Support From Black Mayors

By JOHN PIERSON
Staff Reporter of THE WALL STREET JOURNAL
Charles Evers, the black mayor of Fayette, Miss., says George Wallace "could turn out to be another Lyndon Johnson or a Hugo Black."

George Wallace is a Southerner, who once declared "segregation forever." That a civil-rights leader like Mayor Evers believes Gov. Wallace could undergo a sea change similar to President Johnson and Justice Black shows how far George Wallace has come in his effort to erase his old racist image.

The Alabama governor is enjoying some success, too, in winning over organized labor and the Democratic Party, two other ancient enemies that, along with blacks, have done so much over the years to thwart his great ambition to become President of the United States.

Despite three unsuccessful runs for the White House, the ambition remains. Few politicians believe, however, that Mr. Wallace can attain the presidency directly. They believe, rather, that his one hope—and his strategy—is to get on the Democratic ticket as someone else's running mate and, once elected, to succeed to the top spot one way or another.

For Wallace supporters, the dream ticket pairs their man and Sen. Edward Kennedy, the Massachusetts Democrat who is the No. 1 presidential choice of rank-and-file Democrats. Gov. Wallace is No. 2 in the same opinion polls.



"Kennedy and Wallace could muster a majority," declares Mickey Griffin, the youthful political director of the Wallace-for-President organization. "Otherwise, the Democrats are beaten before they get started."

Settling for Less

A ticket composed of the governor and Sen. Henry Jackson of Washington would be more believable. Sen. Jackson, who is less liberal than Sen. Kennedy, already has said he would welcome a run with Gov. Wallace.

Hours of daily exercise build up those arms. At the same time, the governor is also working hard to overcome what may be his greatest political flaw: his image as a segregationist.

To convince these little guys that he's not, and never has been, against blacks, the governor has crowned the first black homecoming queen at the University of Alabama. There, a decade ago, he stood in the schoolhouse door to bar the way to Negro students.

He's also provided extra state aid to Alabama cities with black mayors—aid that earned him a well-publicized standing ovation at a meeting of black elected officials. One of the mayors, Johnny Ford of Tuskegee, who's backing the governor for reelection, says he accepts Mr. Wallace's claim that he never was a racist.

"It is clear that he only used the racial issue as a tool to gain power," Mayor Ford says.

Mayor Evers of Fayette says the governor "is changing" and declares his readiness to support him for Vice President on a ticket headed by Sen. Kennedy or some other liberal.

Democrats' Only Chance?

The party and its leaders are taking Mr. Wallace seriously as a force in the 1976 convention. DNC Chairman Robert Strauss, Sen. Jackson and Sen. Kennedy have gone to Alabama to praise him. State chairman Vance declares that putting the governor on the ticket in 1976 may be the only way for the Democrats to win.

The Wallace-for-President organization is working with a computerized mailing list bearing 1.5 million names, of which a quarter million are contributors.

An aide to Sen. Kennedy has no doubt about it. The Democratic Party, he declares, "has got the Wallace message and will respond to the little guy."

RALPH ABERNATHY and Gov. Wallace shake hands.

MONTGOMERY, Ala. (AP) — Gov. George C. Wallace and civil rights leader Ralph Abernathy shared a stage Wednesday and shook hands after both were awarded honorary doctor of law degrees from predominantly black Alabama State University.

"Thank you for your prayers and thoughts two years ago on this date," Wallace told the mostly black crowd.

The governor was interrupted by applause twice when he pledged financial support for the college.



GOV. WALLACE crowns first black homecoming queen in U. of Ala. history and calls her "beautiful."

On that Saturday, George crowned the University of Alabama's first Black homecoming queen at halftime in the Miami-Ala-

ma football game. Twice shaking the hand of Terri Points, a light-skin from Birmingham, George was trundled merrily alongside in his wheelchair as Terri and her white boyfriend walked away.

Readers Complain About Wallace Stand

Below Reproduced from
"Orlando Sentinel" (Florida)

Wallace: "Purge racists From My Campaign"

By D. G. LAWRENCE
Sentinel Tallahassee Bureau

TALLAHASSEE — A purge of anti-Semitic and anti-Negro elements from the group supporting former Alabama Gov. George Wallace was pledged Tuesday by one of its leaders. Dr. J. W. Purvis, Wallace's first cousin and organizer of his '68 presidential campaign in Florida, confirmed the two main groups which supported Wallace in the state had merged:

PURVIS, a Fort Walton Beach veterinarian who headed the George Wallace

Party, said in a telephone interview Wallace had told him he did not want racists associated with his activities.

"In the 1968 campaign," Purvis recalled, "anyone who was mad at anyone else, or had a gripe against any group, tried to jump on the Wallace bandwagon."

Purvis said he had

"HE DOES not hate Jews and Negroes and he does not want to have anything to do with people who do hate those people," Purvis said.



GEORGE WALLACE

SUPPORTS ISRAEL

By DAVID NORDAN
Journal Washington Bureau
WASHINGTON — Alabama Gov. George C. Wallace said "More jet fighters should be sold to Israel if that's what it takes to keep a balance of power in the Mideast."

Below reproduced from Time Magazine, March 25, 1974.

Wallace Says Get Rid of "Redneck Kooks!"

Inevitably, perhaps, Wallace has been moving toward the middle of the road, seemingly giving up his militant segregationism and many of his long-time redneck associates. "We are glad to be rid of the kooks," says a close Wallace aide. "We were never comfortable with that crowd. We may have been segregationists at one time, but we weren't crazy. They didn't fit well at all with the Governor's new image."

Today the Governor goes out of his way to court the rising black vote in Alabama. Last November, after stopping off to crown the black homecoming queen at the University of Alabama, Wallace received a standing ovation at the Southern Conference of Black Mayors in Tuskegee. Charles Evers, mayor of Fayette, Miss., has said that he might vote for Wallace for Vice President if he ran with Ted Kennedy.

Below reproduced from
"New York Times", April 27, 1975.

Wallace: "I have never been a racist."

They're saying that your opening to the blacks is a cynical move.

Well, hasn't Henry Jackson changed his position?

Well, of course. Of course he has. Why have you changed?

Well, you say I changed; I have never been a racist in the sense of disliking people because of color. I did believe in the system we had promulgated by law and countenanced by the Supreme Court. That's what I was raised under, and I supported it. That's gone now, and I believe in the policy of non-discrimination.

I've never disliked black people. Black people have been a part of my life from the day I was born, and I recognize that it was in a manner unlike what some of the theoreticians think.

Otherwise, why would any black vote for me like they did before? I've been working with black people ever since I've been Governor from '63. They just didn't haul off and all of a sudden vote for me. I pick up the paper and find endorsements of this black mayor and this black judge. I never had to sit down and make any agreements and deals, as they're called. All you do is ask them.

I never have been against people because of race or color or religion and never will be.

Wallace Is A Changed Man

By



Chuck Stone

WALLACE REPEATEDLY DIRECTED our attention to black Alabamians as a criterion of his sincerity. "I received more black votes than any governor who ran last year."

"Ask Chris McNair, who's in the state legislature, about how we work together," McNair's daughter, Denise, was one of four little black girls blown to bits in a Birmingham church in 1963. The governor's face clouded briefly when reminded of that tragedy. "They ought to catch those fools and put 'em up before a firing squad."

"I CARE ABOUT EVERY black citizen in this country. I actually do and I hope you believe that. I'm deeply religious. Any man who dislikes a man because of the way God made him is not practicing his religion."

Last Tuesday, he was honored and cheered at a major black national convention in Atlanta. Two days later, he was interviewed in Montgomery by four skeptical black journalists on the national news show, "Black Perspective on the News."

By H. G. DeLaney

"The Thunderbolt" has received many letters complaining about the stand that George Wallace now takes. They want our opinion on George Wallace and his campaign for president. Actually, they should complain to Wallace and not to us. They are complaining over recent statements that he has never been a racist and that he is not now a segregationist. They object to his frequent speeches before negro groups and the large number of black political leaders who are supporting him.

On this page we reproduce some of the newspaper clippings which our subscribers have mailed us. For the most part, they speak for themselves.

Readers are complaining about some of the following events: (1) Upon his re-election as Governor of Alabama, Wallace appointed negro Jesse Lewis to his cabinet. Lewis publishes a negro newspaper in Birmingham which takes a strong pro-civil rights stand. This is the first time in history, since the 1st Reconstruction, that a negro has served in an Alabama Governor's cabinet.

(2) For the first time in Alabama history, Governor Wallace appointed a negro to the State Prison Board. He is Dr. Marion L. Carroll, Jr. of Mobile.

(3) Wallace is the first Alabama governor to name a negro cameraman, Bill King, as an executive assistant in his office.

(4) Wallace is selling autographed copies of his son's book "The Wallaces of Alabama" through his own newspaper. In that book, George Wallace, Jr. says that his father is not a segregationist and has never been a racist! It is noted on this page in a UPI news report that George Wallace, Jr. dates negro girls.

(5) Gov. Wallace has named an Alabama Jewish leader, Rubin Hanan, as Chairman of "The Governor's Commission on Aging." Wallace also sent Hanan to Tel Aviv as the "Governor's Ambassador of

"Goodwill to Israel." Wallace's proclamation stated that "the people of Alabama share Israel's ideals . . . and Israel has won an honored place in the hearts of free men and the admiration of all Alabamians." Hanan was also given an Alabama state flag by Wallace to present to Zionist leaders. Earlier, Wallace has named Rubin Hanan to the board of directors for the Lurleen Wallace Cancer Crusade."

The news reports reproduced on this page show that Wallace has been endorsed for President by the negro mayor of Tuskegee, Alabama, Johnny Ford, who has a White wife and mixedbreed children by her. He has also been endorsed by negro civil rights leader, Charles Evers, Mayor of Fayette, Mississippi, who presently faces charges for income tax evasion. Evers is one of the biggest trouble makers in Mississippi.

Gov. Wallace's top lieutenants also have stated that they intend to keep "Kooks" out of the Wallace campaign. They clearly state that they mean anyone who is a "Racist" or "anti-Semitic." That means they don't want your support.

Wallace has addressed scores of negro meetings and conventions including speaking in Martin Luther King's old church in Montgomery. He also jointly accepted awards with Ralph Abernathy, King's successor, at a negro college. Wallace is the only candidate for President who has stated that, if nominated, he would not turn down a negro as his Vice Presidential running mate. Wallace has come out openly in favor of more military aid to Israel. (See photo reproductions.)

People complain to us about Wallace's stand and his record. They want to know whether or not he is a leader who will stand up for the rights of the White people or if he will continue to go along with the negroes. Please don't complain any more to us. You should ask Wallace where he stands and, why!

WALLACE REBUTS CRITICS ON RACISM

In Maryland, He Says Views

Are Misunderstood

CUMBERLAND, Md., May 6 — George C. Wallace opened his Maryland campaign here today with an angry complaint that, wherever his Presidential pursuits took him, he was invariably misunderstood, misinterpreted and misquoted on the subject of race.

"They've got folks believing now that I'm against certain people just because of who they happen to be."

Calls Question Moot

"It's just a passé issue, a moot question," he answers.

The Governor is also fond of reciting various projects he has endorsed and promoted in Alabama that he says "have benefited black people as well as whites—sometimes blacks more than whites." He also likes to tell anecdotes he believes illustrate the affection he has for Negroes and the respect they have for him.



The Thunderbolt

WORKERS and farmers fight communism and race mixing. Read "The Thunderbolt," published by The Thunderbolt, Inc. (a non-profit corporation) . . . This newspaper is published 20 times per year. Subscription rate is \$10 per year.

THE THUNDERBOLT, INC.

P.O. Box 1211, Marietta, Ga., Phone 404-427-0283
Dr. Edward R. Fields Editor

JULY 25, 1975

ISSUE # 191

EDITORIAL

By Dr. Edward R. Fields

The Lavon "Affair" And The USS Liberty "Affair"

**-LAVON AFFAIR AGAIN-
REMEMBER WHEN U.S.
WAS BOMBED IN EGYPT!**

"The Lavon Affair" (as it is called in Israel) is an event which should be in our school history books and discussed in the daily press today. But it has been totally suppressed!

It all began in 1954 when the United States was on friendly terms with Egypt.

The U.S. Information Service Libraries in Alexandria and Cairo were bombed along with theaters which featured American films. The events were made to look like terrorist acts on the part of Egyptians against American interests. It was not long before the police arrested 11 Egyptian Jews. During their trial, evidence and testimony revealed that the Jews were working for Israeli Intelligence. They had been ordered to commit these acts in order to destroy the friendship which was developing between America and Egypt.

Last month three of the Jewish spies who were freed in 1968 appeared on a Jerusalem T. V. program. They are Victor Levi, Robert Dassa and Marcelle Ninio. They complained that they could have been freed in 1956 during a general exchange of prisoners if the Israeli government had acknowledged that they were espionage agents.

The infamous deed gained its name "The Lavon Affair" because then Defense Minister, Pinhas Lavon, was forced to resign over the treacherous conspiracy. The case later brought down David Ben-Gurion who was Premier.

The three terrorists charged on the T.V. show that Jewish military hero Moshe Dayan was also responsible for the

hush-up which followed. This now threatens his plans for a return to power.

While the bombings of the American buildings over 21 years ago have been forgotten by most people, they are still highly significant. Keep in mind that the Jews hoped that we would blame the Arabs and thusly fall out with them and support Israel — perhaps even go to war against Egypt.

REMEMBER THE USS LIBERTY

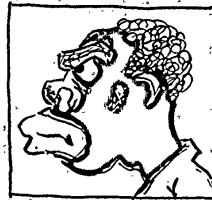
Now move up to the year 1967. During the Seven Day War the Jews launched a sneak "Pearl Harbor" type attack against Egypt. An American ship was off the coast of Egypt the second day of the battle. It was a clear day when Jewish jet fighters made three passes over the ship for identification purposes. In huge letters, the ship bore a large American flag and U.S. markings. Suddenly unmarked Israeli torpedo boats and jets launched a lightning like attack. Over 100 hits were scored on the U.S.S. Liberty. We lost 34 men and 160 wounded. Once again we suffered another treacherous Jewish attack with the prime goal being to falsely lay the blame on the Egyptians.

JEWS DO NOT CHANGE

The above are two documented cases of Jewish scheming against the United States to "wrongfully bring us into a war against a friendly nation. One would think that there would be a long and loud protest from our political and civic leaders against such skulduggery. But lo and behold — utter silence!

This is a result of the powerful "Jewish Lobby" in America. Their wealth and in-

WANTED



A SAVAGE, PRIMITIVE RACE
WHICH IS THE MAIN CAUSE OF
VIOLENT CRIME IN THE U.S.A.

ED. R. FIELDS

Letters To The Editor

Race-Mixing A Sickness

**AMERICA SINKING
INTO BLACKNESS.**

Editor, The Thunderbolt:

Misled and misguided Americans think we will have total integration in the near future which will bring about a peaceful Utopia. Due to the efforts of the yellow belly liberal cowards and addle-brained sentimentalists they will realize it is a pipe dream like looking for the pot of gold at the end of the rainbow.

You cannot get White out of black. You cannot have law and order with negroes. They have been whining, groaning and griping for the last three hundred years, and will continue to whine and moan for another three hundred years. It is an endless cycle and the republic will eventually collapse because of the black jungle rabble who are responsible for the greatest crime waves in the history of this planet.

Prof. Shockley is right. Negroes have small brains, thick skulls, low I.Q.s with the confirmity of wide flat noses and flaring nostrils, the small monkey like ears, and the dark brown ape like eyes. This is all part of their heredity. Low IQs are conducive to sexual irresponsibility and large families. Sonny Liston was one of twenty-five children, most of whom wound up in jail and on

fluency is so great that very few men in Washington have the courage to buck their demands. Because of this disgraceful situation America continues to be led around like a chicken on a leash by the militant Jewish community within our midst. Their loyalty is to Israel first and U.S. foreign policy must be twisted and bent in that direction on every issue.

the relief roles. These are the bane of our increasing government support costs. They are the vandals who are depleting and robbing our treasury.

The beginning of our republic's collapse started with the signing of the Civil Rights act in 1964 by LBJ who like most of the politicians lived a life of double standards. When L. B. Johnson was senate minority leader, he rose one day and made the following philosophical declaration; (Congressional Record Vol. 92, No. 15, p. 579.) "I notice when I go to New York, that the colored people have congregated in Harlem. That is due to an inborn instinct. It will be found that members of races congregate together, they want to be together. They do not want other races to interfere with them. That is nothing but human nature. It has always been true in the past.

By this bill (FEPC) there is an attempt to change something that God made. We did not make it. God made my face white, and made other faces yellow and brown and black. I did not do it. Congress cannot change that state of affairs!

Let's hear Senator Bilbo speak on the negro: (Congress. Record, Vol. 92, No. 14, page 649).

"I said that segregation was a law of nature. Segregation is perfectly natural in nature. It is natural in the animal world. We do not see horses out in the meadow land lining up with the cows, NO, the cows go by themselves this way and the horses by themselves the other way. Hogs and sheep keep apart. That general law also applies to the human species.

Communism Gradually Taking Over World

Editor, The Thunderbolt:

It is very refreshing to read the Thunderbolt news each month. In issue #187 article on front page titled: "Asians from other countries will come next". This article is very short, however is packed with a lot of meaning. My hat's off to Thunderbolt, no other newspaper seem's to print news about international communism, and the threat of United States and it's freedom loving people.

Historical data tells me, as of this date —

That the communistic party in the Soviet Union has ruled for approximately 50 years and was recognized by the United States in year 1933. By 1948 six (6) nations Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Albania, Bulgaria and East Germany were under communist war lords. Approximate total of 342 million people.

The communist party in China has now ruled China for approximately twenty six (26) years, with approximate total of 831 people.

The Communist WAR LORDS in Soviet Union and China contributed WAR MATERIALS to enhance communist take over of North Korea; Cuba, Mongolia, Yugoslavia, North Vietnam and now Cambodia and South Vietnam, with approximate total of 101 million people.

The Communist war lords now rule and control as of this date —

Fifteen (15) nations with approximately 13.6 million square miles with approximate total of 1.274 billion people. Soviet Union and China have no intention of stopping their onward march until Laos, Thailand, South Korea, Burma, Indonesia are under communist control, what then? ON TO WORLD DOMINATION.

Sincerely,
C. D.

Canoga Park, California

The Negro race is the only one I know of which is ashamed of its race and color and which tries to obtain for itself equality with the white race.

Most of its leaders preach that integration and mongrelization and intermarriage between the whites and blacks is the only solution for the race question in this country . . .

Later on, Wayne Morse chided the senator from Mississippi about his brash statements. Most of which was not entered in the Record. Bilbo replied, "I may not be around to see the decay and destruction of our country, but given more privileges and equal opportunities the negroes will start killing off each other as well as filling our penitentiaries."

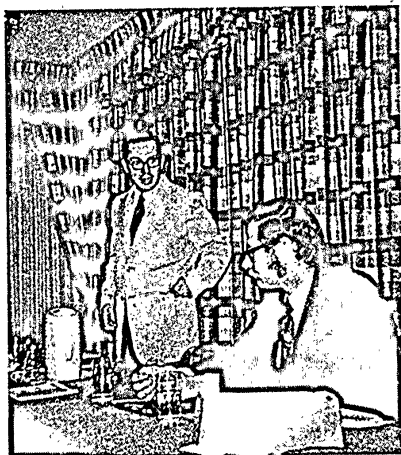
We see today the truth of his prophetic statements; our jails are bursting at the seams with the black criminals,

S. R. Phils., Pa.

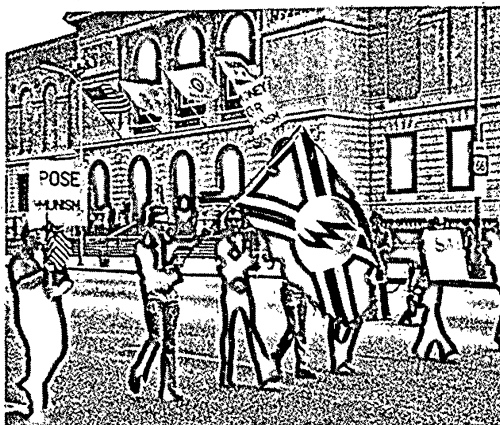
NSRP MEMBERS' PAGE



Summer Brings NSRP Meetings And Marches



FLOYD KITCHEN, standing and Chapter Leader Karl Fabian at Chicago meeting.



KARL FABIAN carries NSRP-banner as he leads Chicago march.

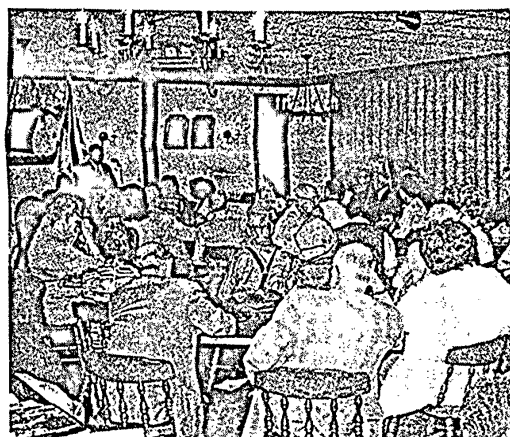
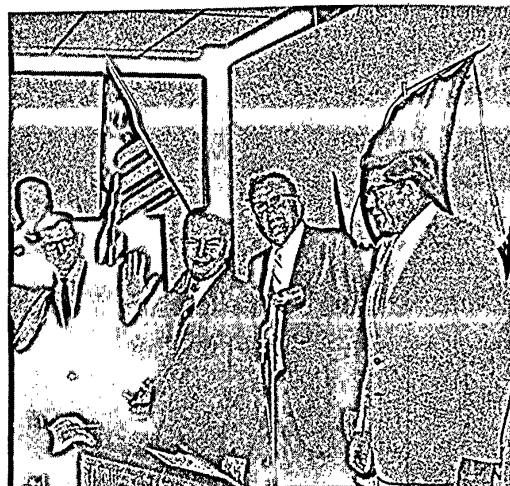


PHOTO OF portion of large crowd which filled hall at recent Minneapolis meeting addressed by Attorney Stoner.



ST. LOUIS meeting with Floyd Kitchen left, J. B. Stoner center and Lyl Wright at right.



LEFT TO RIGHT, J. B. Stoner, Chapter Leader Gordon Peterson, and Roy Macht at Minneapolis meeting.

NSRP Activity Sweeps Nation

On this page are photos of just a few of the National States Rights Party's meetings held recently. We will let this be a photo report this month. Attorney J. B. Stoner and Floyd Kitchen held a rally in the Chattanooga area. From there Mr. Kitchen's next job was to represent NSRP at the Kansas City Patriots Conference where he met with Rightwing leaders from throughout the nation. Prior to that he had addressed a Chicago meeting which was led by local NSRP leader Karl Fabian.

It is Mr. Fabian who can be seen holding The Thunderbolt flag in a march through downtown Chicago. We joined in with Carl McIntyre's anti-communist demonstration. While his stand is very weak many copies of The Thunderbolt were distributed and we hope that we helped put some backbone into many of his well meaning supporters.

Also on this page is a photo of Attorney J. B. Stoner taken when he recently spoke in St. Louis, Mo. During that same tour he addressed a large crowd in Minneapolis, Minn. Dr. Fields is pictured at a Tennessee rally. This is all part of our stepped up drive to reach new people with the message of White Race Survival. We urge all supporters to keep up their efforts to awaken new people with the truth through an even greater distribution of extra copies of the Thunderbolt.



Unite Now

Join

**National States
Rights Party
And Help PRESERVE
The White Race**

COMPLETE THE FORM
BELOW AND MAIL TODAY:

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
P.O. BOX 1211
MARIETTA, GA. 30061

OBJECTS OF THE NSRP

To win political power by electing the RIGHT kind of people to political office in order to take back our own country to fulfill the destiny of the White Race.

OUR PARTY STANDS FOR:

- White Racism.
- A free White Christian America.
- Expulsion of all Communists.
- Abolition of the U.N.
- Repeal of all Civil Rights laws.
- Repeal of the Anti-Gun Laws.
- Preservation of the White Race.
- Only White Christian Immigration.
- Job Rights for Whites.
- Repatriation of all blacks in America back to their own rich country in Africa.

J. B. STONER
National Chairman

Yes, I am a loyal White Christian American and do hereby apply for membership in the NSRP. Enclosed find my Initiation fee of \$15 which includes The Thunderbolt.

Name.....

Address.....

City..... State..... Zip.....

Date of Birth..... Occupation.....

If you wish a free membership for your spouse, have mate sign here:

How FBI "COINTELPRO" Disrupted Right Wing

DOES FBI'S "COINTELPRO" PLAN STILL EXIST?

Every day we read lurid tales about the CIA and its involvement in illegal spying and even assassinations. Dropped from the headlines was the initial investigation of the FBI by Congress and its activities to disrupt and destroy Patriotic Right Wing groups in America. Today the press even states that domestic CIA undercover work would have been

alright if it had been left to the FBI.

It seems as if the Congress and the daily press have decided to drop their investigation of the FBI and let the public believe that the only problem with insuring freedom and justice in this country lies in straightening out the CIA!

Most of the information on the FBI's "COINTELPRO" program, designed to wreck the right wing, was never

published in the daily press. Therefore, we publish below information revealed by former Attorney General William Saxbe before he was removed from his post. Many believe that Mr. Saxbe was dumped because he revealed too much about the FBI and had made the statement that "during the 1940's and 50's Jews in America were enamored by communism."

Like others before him in public life who dared to criticize the Jews in even the mildest form, he had to go! The following are facts Saxbe revealed on the FBI's COINTELPRO program.

While there is new evidence that COINTELPRO is still going on today it was supposed to have begun against what the FBI described as "White Hate Groups" in 1964. They claim to have ended the program in 1971. During this period Atty. Gen. Saxbe says the FBI agents came up with 404 proposals on how to disrupt White groups. Higher FBI authorities in Washington approved and implemented 289 of these illegal plans. They determined that 139 were "successful."

WHAT WERE THE PLOTS?

The sabotage of Patriotic Christian groups was broken down into categories. They included the following:

1. Intimidating individual members with unannounced visits intended to frighten them into ceasing their activities.
2. Approaching members considered disaffected in order to bribe them into becoming paid pimps.
3. Creating internal dissensions within the group by having provocateurs play on petty differences of individual members.
4. Manufacturing and planting fictitious material, supposedly showing poor behavior by a group's leader so that members would quit. Often material was used from the files of the Jewish Anti-Defamation League.

Atty. Gen. Saxbe said that the chief purpose of these activities was to create dissension and cause disruption, to sow dissension internally, and to exploit what otherwise would have been petty disputes. In other words totally wreck and neutralize the effectiveness of the groups' work.

Another very important revelation was a special activity which was initiated



FBI's Clarence Kelley

The FBI "COINTELPRO" Sabotage Record Against Christian Patriots:

- 1) 404 Disruptive Acts Proposed
- 2) 289 Of the Acts Approved
- 3) 139 Acts were Successful

only against White groups to split them apart. This was the establishment of "sham organizations" for the sole purpose of disruption, discouraging and enticing away loyal members. Saxbe interestingly reveals that 5 such fake FBI front groups were established posing as conservative Rightist groups!

Today Rev. Robert Miles of Michigan and Leroy Gibson of North Carolina are in prison because of the testimony of paid FBI informers. Bob Miles was convicted of the conspiracy to bomb the school buses in Pontiac, Mich., chiefly on the basis of testimony of one Wendell Evans. Since that time Mr. Evans has come forward and given defense attorneys in the case a sworn affidavit that he was "coerced by FBI agents who programmed" him to give the answers the Justice Department wanted for a conviction. Evans stated that two FBI agents, Philip Mercado, and Jerry Graybill had made veiled threats that he might lose custody of his daughters by a previous marriage. Evans also swore that Mercado threatened to try and have him fired from his job if he did not co-operate. Wendell Evans also charged that he was held by the federal

agents "against my will" for one hour and twenty minutes in their car where they questioned him "while keeping their hands on their guns."

Despite this new evidence that Evans gave false testimony under duress Rev. Robert Miles, a leader in the Klan, is still in the Marion, Illinois prison.

Another famous case was that of Sam Bowers of Mississippi, head of the White Knights. He was sent to prison on the testimony of Rev. Delmar Dennis who was paid \$15,000 for his services by the FBI. Bowers has 10 more months to serve while Dennis makes money traveling around as a paid speaker for the pro-FBI John Birch Society and writing slanderous books against the Klan.

While the above cases happened during COINTELPRO years we note that in the "Nashville Banner" on March 25, 1974 a report that FBI agents visited a Nashville motel hours before Klan leader David Duke was to address a meeting. It was obvious that their intention was to intimidate the proprietor into cancelling the meeting hall.

Yes, perhaps COINTELPRO was cancelled in 1971 but this does not mean that the program cannot be resurrected under a new name. What that plot is disclosed it can, in turn, be "discontinued."

The Los Angeles Times of Nov. 27, 1974 quotes present FBI Director Clarence M. Kelley as testifying before the House Committee on Constitutional Rights that: "I will not abridge the rights of any citizen without obtaining higher approval or unless in balance there would be a feeling on my part that it would be a good idea."

By this he means that the approval of our present Jewish Attorney General Edward Levi (who replaced the anti-Jewish Atty. Gen. Saxbe). One may rest assured that Levi would never give the nod to Kelley to use his FBI agents to harass any Marxist group. Of course the Christian Right will remain vulnerable!

Today the daily press continues to praise the FBI and condemn only the CIA as posing a threat to our liberties. The truth is just the reverse because the FBI is

(Continued on Page 9)



PRATT INSTITUTE'S CINDY MESERVE, FIRST WOMAN TO PLAY N.C.A.A. BASKETBALL

White Girls In Mixed Sports

Weinberger Orders Unisex In Sports

Caspar Weinberger is stepping down as head of the U. S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) As a parting shot, the Jew Weinberger issued an order to the nation's 2,700 colleges and universities which receive federal aid that they must abolish all "sex discrimination in sports."

This means that separate tennis and baseball teams for boys and girls must be abolished. Contact sports like football, basketball and wrestling can be integrated voluntarily and within three years even that may be mandatory.

The Women's Lib (NOW) outfit has been lobbying for this measure since their drive to enact ERA has thus far failed. It has been successfully blocked by rightwing opposition.

It should be noted that Weinberger acted with the consent of President Ford. It should also be stressed that there was no federal law which required HEW to issue such an order nor any Supreme Court decision on the matter. This is yet another act of federal tyranny usurping States Rights. Once again we see the

treachery behind the often tendered claim that there are "no strings" attached to federal aid.

Worst of all, White girls are going to be thrown into physical contact with black buck negroes! This will mean more **INTERRACIAL SOCIALIZING** between White girls and negro men. It is a furthering of the forced mongrelization of the races in America by radicals in high office.

It should also be noted that rather than opening up sports to women, as Women's Lib advocates claim, it will eliminate women who are not masculinized lesbian types and who are not physically able to compete with men. Our feminine girls will be forced to drop out of athletics!

All of these efforts to equalize the races and the sexes are nothing more than communism in action. Communism is being imposed upon the people piecemeal. Total equality is pure and unadulterated Marxism! The time has come for the American people to awaken to the fact that we are being taken over internally!

New Jewish Trick Fleeces Germans Of Their Money

GERMANS TO PAY JEW'S SOCIAL SECURITY MONEY

Avner Michaeli, Jewish spokesman for the National Insurance Institute of Israel has issued a world wide call for all Jews who worked in

COINTELPRO—

(Continued from Page 8)

right here, at home and we are asked to place our simple good faith in "The Bureau" on their promise to be "good boys" in the future.

If any member of the NSRP is ever visited by the FBI or in anyway harassed by them they should immediately report this to your National Chairman, Attorney J. B. Stoner. Then our organization can take any legal steps deemed necessary to insure your rights under the constitution. Always remember that truth can never be crushed and we must never allow ourselves to be detoured from our goal in the struggle for the preservation of our RACE, NATION AND FAITH!

Germany any time during the period from 1933 to 1949 to come forward. He announced a new agreement signed by West Germany with Israel. Henceforth any Jew who worked in Germany between those dates for as little time as ONE MONTH is now entitled to a life time German Social Security pension.

This is quite a contrast with German law covering everyone else which provides that one must have worked and paid into Social Security for a minimum period of 15 years to draw their pension.

Once again the German government has leaned over backwards to try and win the friendship of the Jew. We do not know why Bonn extended the date to 1949 when the war ended early in 1945 but this was just another special favor to the Jews. Many Jews are expected to qualify under the new one month work rule. This will be in addition to Social Security they are now drawing in America or whatever country where they reside.

Just a short time back we published a report where the West Germans had extended its war reparations indemnification program indefinitely to Jews. Now all they must do is step forward and allege some kind of persecution in any of the lands occupied by German forces during World War II. They do not even have to give positive proof of their claim. It is amazing that the German nation has been able to stand (economically) under the crushing payments they are forced to make to Jews the world over — the people actually responsible for getting America into the war which saved communism and the Jews!

DO THE JEWS NOW LOVE GERMANS?

One would think that with all the money Germany has squandered upon the Jews and all the aid they have given Israel that the Jews would speak quite highly of their German host. This is not the case. Just last month the Jacksonville, Fla., Jewish Weekly stated that Germans must continue to do "penance" for the way they treated Jews. Their slogan is: "The Jew never forgives nor forgets."

On April 16 Jews throughout America held their annual remembrance ceremonies to honor the so-called "six million dead Jews" who the Germans supposedly killed during WWII. (Read, "Did Six Million Really Die" available from The Thunderbolt at 75c per copy. This proves that no more than 300,000 Jews died — they lost fewer people than any major participant in the war.)

In Washington, D. C., more than 1,000 Jews gathered at Temple Israel to hear Rabbi Stanley Rabinowitz. He attacked both Germany and America. The Rabbi charged that "The Jews were doomed under the German Nazis when it appeared that the rest of the world didn't give a damn. Then the Nazis knew they had a free hand."

This nation wide event is called "Heroes and Martyrs Day" and features material written by Jews who supposedly lived in ghettos and concentration camps during WWII. In many instances they are read by the numerous "survivors" of the concentration camps. These people exist by the tens of thousands. They flooded into America during and

after the war. They are violently anti-German and rant and rave against the German people at such occasions. The Washington Post of April 7 reported that one poem recited at the Temple Israel affair read in part: "The blood of the German will flow in the ghetto so long as one Jew in the ghetto still lives."

Mordecai Shalev, a minister from the Israeli Embassy told the crowd that: "It is an awesome responsibility that we all

have, all of the Jewish people, to make sure that the six million will not be forgotten, and also to fill the great void that was created by their German murderers."

It is clear that the Jews never intend to let up on this "six million dead Jews" propaganda hoax. They have succeeded in drumming a guilt complex into the German people which has silenced many of them from speaking out on the Jewish problem. They have not even been satisfied with that and now argue that even we Americans are likewise responsible for the mythical dead "six million."

How Blacks REALLY Feel About Whites

NEW BOOK REEKS WITH HATRED FOR WHITES

There is a new paper-back book on the newsstands in Black neighborhoods that has become popular. It is clearly a violent, anti-Christian, anti-White book designed to inflame negro hatred against Whites. The title is "The Nigger Bible" and the author is negro writer Robert H. deCoy. To give our reader a quick glance at just part of the book, such is far too obscene to be published here, we reprint page

128 as evidence of how vile and debased are their instincts. Very few people realize the danger they expose themselves to when they socialize or even work with blacks where there is not proper protection. Above all never allow yourself to be caught alone with even the most "friendly" and seemingly "educated" negro.

Their seething hatred for Whites lies smoldering just below the surface and can explode at a moment's notice without rhyme or reason — JUST LIKE A VOLCANO!

Page 128 of "The Nigger Bible" gives you an idea of blacks' true attitude of vicious hatred against Whites.

THE NIGGER BIBLE

Ignorance and selfishness, it is your Nigger Brother who stands willing to sell you to him, for the sake and sorrow of Being just what he is.

• • •

2 ONLY THE FOOL... expends the energy of his Precious Hatred upon people. The wise man devises means for destruction of the Temples and Institutions which perpetuate the objects of his Hate.

• • •

3 CHECK OUT... with the Caucasian Bitch who offers you her body, in her concern for Racial Equality. The Quality of what she offers is inferior to that which she seeks from you.

• • •

4 MOVE AWAY... from the warm and friendly embrace of the jovial, befriending white man, who whispers in your ear, praising the sexual prowess of nigger whores he has been abed with. Two to one, he is a "Cannibal" who ate her before she ate him. And probably thinks that you would be equally as perverse.

• • •

"Did Six Million Really Die?"

by Richard Harwood
Historical Review Press
London, England

This documented booklet exposes the "Big Lie" and proves the Germans NEVER killed any Six Million Jews! More convincing and authoritative than anything previously published on the subject.

ORDER FROM:

The Thunderbolt, Inc.
P.O. Box 1211
Marietta, Ga. 30061
U. S. A.

Please order in bulk to awaken others:

1 Copy .75
5 Copies \$3.
10 Copies \$5.
25 Copies \$12.
50 Copies \$17.

"Ecumenism" Perverts Christianity

Russian Jewish Immigrants Don't Like Americans

RUSSIAN JEWS WANT TO CHANGE AMERICA

The resettlement of Russian Jews in America is handled by the Hebrew Immigration Aid Society (HIAS). Recently 6,000 Russian Jews settled in New York City. HIAS provided them with a place to live and money to tide them over until they find work or begin receiving reparations checks from West Germany. They are also eligible for welfare and food stamps.

HIAS states that it will resettle Russian Jews throughout America on a percentage basis of the present Jewish population of our largest cities. For instance 10% of America's Jews live in Los Angeles, so 10% of all Soviet Jews will be resettled there. Jews like to live in "Ghetto" type communities where they are "squeezed in" with fellow Jews. This seems to make them feel more "secure."

For this reason HIAS will make no effort to settle Jews in any small rural cities. HIAS recently brought 8 Russian Jewish families to Charlotte, N.C. They were interviewed about how they like life in North Carolina. Alexander Ehrenberg, an electrical engineer from Riga, said he was shocked to find that he would have to pay money for medical care and that public

transportation costs so much. He said in Communist Russia these things are provided free to workers. He also complained that the government in the U. S. did not provide him with a car in line with his job status.

Ehrenberg said before he brings any of his Jewish relatives from Russia to Charlotte, he wants to make sure they will have good jobs waiting for them. (How many Americans would like the same assurance for their children?)

Jews in Communist Russia are used to having the government provide them with the comforts of life. Last but not least Ehrenberg said that he liked his new home but "could not stand his neighbors' Southern accents."

This means that once settled in this country Russian Jews will go to work with other Marxist Jews to completely change America. They believe that freedom and liberty should be curtailed. They especially believe in censorship of the press as they have in both Russia and Israel. All Jews support the U.N. Genocide Treaty which would make criticism of the Jews a serious crime. It is now the law in both Russia and Israel.

Jews are not satisfied with the American life as our forefathers provided for us. They are already hard at work

to completely reverse our free democratic process and change it into a Marxist, controlled state. Will Americans sit idly by and allow this invasion of Marxist Jews from Russia to overwhelm our Christian society? Time is running out as the Jews are flooding in!

You can help awaken America to this danger to our way of life by subscribing to The Thunderbolt. Next you can use the convenient order form on the back page to purchase extra copies for distribution to your neighbors and friends. We White Christians must awaken to this silent invasion of America from Russia.

This nation will never be conquered during a World War. If we are taken over by the Communists it will come internally as occurred in Cuba. Unless we awaken now we will arise one morning and read in the daily press where Marxist politicians in Washington have declared America a Socialist State. Then in the name of "peace and tranquility," freedom of speech, press and assembly will be abolished. Sound far fetched? Then look at what has happened almost overnight in Portugal. From a staunch anti-communist country they have gone in one year to a Marxist military dictatorship today!

JUDAISM TAUGHT IN CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS

"The Seder" is a celebration of the beginning of the Jewish Passover. One would think that Christians would be getting ready for the celebration of Easter at Palm Sunday in preparation for the resurrection of Jesus Christ. Recently St. Peter's Lutheran Church in New York allowed a rabbi to come in and show the Christian congregation how to celebrate The Seder, the Jewish ceremony. At the same time a Catholic girls' school in Boston had a rabbi put them through the ceremony.

Another report reveals that St. Patrick's Catholic Church in New York invited Rabbi Ronald Sobel in for the first time in history to use the pulpit of St. Patrick's to read in Hebrew from the books of Deuteronomy and Leviticus.

Christian ministers are allowing ecumenism (another form of Detente) to be used by the Jews to Judaize Christianity. AT NO TIME DO THE JEWS EVER ALLOW CHRISTIAN MINISTERS TO ENTER THE SYNAGOGUE TO PREACH THE WORDS OF JESUS CHRIST. They hate Jesus Christ today as much as they did 2,000 years ago when they crucified Him on the cross. As proof of this, we quote an item in the "Jewish Post" of March 14, 1975.

It states that a proposed Jewish Commission on Interfaith Activities would have to be dropped (they call it downgraded) because of

"bigotry and prejudice of Jews against Christians. He said that the truth is that Jews do not like Christians and are anti-Goy" (meaning anti-Gentile). Rabbi Brickner said this was too bad because it comes at a time "when there is a growing interest in Judaism on the part of Christians."

At the same time the Jews are keeping Christ's message out of the synagogue, they are working over-time to actually Judaize Christianity. Remember, if we allow the Jews to tell our people that the Jews have the superior religion, then that downgrades our Christian Faith.

Remember that evangelist Billy Graham says that "Jews are closer to God than Christians." Judaized ministers want us to worship JEWS! If you want to know why the Jews are able to keep their religion and race separate (segregated) from the Christian world, then by all means order and study the book "The Talmud Unmasked." This translation of the most damning parts of the Jewish Talmud (their Bible) will give you a shocking inside to exactly what the Jews teach their own kind about Christians. Order your copy today from The Thunderbolt at only \$1 per copy. The book is an eye opener which will forever be a source to allow you to understand the actions of the Jews.

JOIN NSRP

Study What The Jew Religion Really Believes In

READ

"The Talmud Unmasked"

Written by a Catholic priest, Master of Hebrew, with Imprimatur of Church. Fr. Pranaitis shows exactly what the Jews teach in the synagogue about Christians.

Startling — Shocking — Revealing

ONLY \$1 PER COPY

Order from:

THE THUNDERBOLT
P.O. Box 1211
MARIETTA, GA. 30061

Please send copies of "The Talmud Unmasked"

for which I enclose \$

Name Address

City State Zip

More On Rockefeller's Past

ROCKEFELLER — IN A NUTSHELL

Editor, The Thunderbolt: Documented excerpts, in "Common Sense," issue number 585 dated June 15, 1975: "Do we want Nelson Rockefeller for vice president or possibly president, being a member of a very secret organization known as the 'Bilderbergers' to bring about one world government dictatorship."

(Below, taken from January 1964 issue of the Spanish Catholic paper "A.C.E.") Like the Order of B'nai B'rith — one of the directing bodies of World Zionism of which Nelson Rockefeller is a member. In speaking to a National Federation of Jewish Men's Clubs ("B'nai B'rith messenger" 6-26-70) Nelson twice personally advised Nixon to protect Israel's security by

sending 125 planes including 50 jets.

H. L. Birum in his publication "The Hidden Power" stated, "The Zionist bankers, from the day Rockefeller struck oil, have financed him."

"Nelson Rockefeller's grandfather, making the name famous, was the first Zionist in America," according to "Jewish Advocate," Nov. 30, 1958.

"The International Cartel system, makes the Rothschilds Rockefellers Lehmans, Warburgs, and Weinburgs brotherhood brothers," is stated in "American Mercury," Jan. '57.

Quotations from "Rockefeller Internationalist" by Dr. E. Josephson is a grim illustration of the character of the early Rockefeller dealings: "The Ludlow Colorado mining disaster of 1914 aroused the country against the

Rockefellers, testimony given at the time by John D. Rockefeller, Jr., was directing the fight against the strikers from 26 Broadway. He sent the telegram which precipitated the Ludlow crime. 54 men, women, and children were shot and burnt to death in the tent colony of the striking miners.

John D. Rockefeller Jr. swore before Congress that his father would spend every dollar he had (\$20,000,000) in the mines of Colorado to defeat the miners in their efforts through their union to obtain a living wage and escape extortion on the part of the Rockefeller bosses."

In other instances, workers were shot down by gunmen hired by the same ruthless Rockefellers. Are these the tactics that Nelson will use to keep his present control over the U. S. Government?

K. A. Bellville, Ohio

Announcement Mailing Newspaper To Your Lists Of Friends—NOW 35¢ Per Name

Send 35c for every name you would like for us to mail a "Sample Copy" of The Thunderbolt to. No limit on number of names sent in. Prompt attention given.

Only send names of people who are favorable to our cause.

Signed
The Editor

Help Break Up Mongrelization of the races!

Integrated Couples must be shamed into disgrace.

The sticker below will stick to glass, wood, metal, anything. Let's paste them up everywhere.

WARNING

Racially mixed couples pollute White Race

- Negroes have a low I.Q.
- Negroes have small brains.
- Negroes never created a single civilization.

For facts on racial differences write:
"THE THUNDERBOLT, INC."
P.O. Box 1211, Marietta, Georgia 30061

Prices For Above Stickers

1,000 for \$15.00
500 for \$8.00
100 for \$3.00
50 for \$2.00
25 for \$1.00

ORDER FROM THE THUNDERBOLT

The Makers Of Civilization

Rare Book — Hard Cover

by

Dr. L. A. Waddell, LL.D., C.B., C.I.E.
Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute

and Linnean Society
Honorary Correspondent of
Indian Archeological Survey
Ex-Professor of Tibetan
London University

This great 646 page book on the history of the great White Race contains 5 maps, 35 plates and 168 illustrations. This book is for scholars and serious students of Race. Proves White Race was the founder of civilization.

Order from The Thunderbolt, Inc.

**Special Bargain Price
\$10. Per Copy**

BOOKS FOR PATRIOTS

- 1.) SEX VS. CIVILIZATION by Elmer Pendell, Phd. An in-depth study of how the breeding of inferior people is destroying civilization. Charts, statistics, and solutions. 238 pages for \$1.00.
- 2.) STUDY IN RACIAL REALITIES by Carleton Putnam, Phd. A comprehensive university lecture with answers to 104 students' questions. Excellent material exploding the "Racial Equality" myth. \$1.00.
- 3.) WHITE AMERICA by Col. Ernest Sevier Cox. A classic which explores past civilizations to show how amalgamation destroyed them. Best book on Race History available. \$1.00 each. or \$4.00 for 5 copies.
- 5.) VICTORY DENIED by Major Arch E. Roberts. The story of how and why we lost the Vietnam War. Soft cover. Reduced to 50c.
- 6.) CHRISTIAN SHEEP AND SATAN'S WOLVES by James Combs. Complete story of how Jews and rich liberals work together to turn America into a Marxist state. Outstanding. \$1.00.
- 8.) MULLINS' HISTORY OF THE JEWS by Eustace Mullins. Complete authoritative study of the Jewish personality and conspiracy covering the past 2500 years. \$2.00.
- 9.) THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION. Original minutes of the Jews' plan for world revolution. \$1.00 book or newspaper form. 4 for \$1, 50 for \$10, 250 for \$50, 1,000 for \$150.

- 11.) BEHIND COMMUNISM by Frank Britton. 100 photos of the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. Reveals Jew influence in Marxist Movements. Good for converting new people. \$1.00.
- 12.) KNOW YOUR ENEMY by Maj. R. H. Williams, former U.S. counter-intelligence officer. How Zionism and Communism are products of Jewish Marxism. \$1.00.
- 13.) MYTH OF THE SIX MILLION. Documented, authenticated facts exposing "The Big Lie" that the Germans killed 6,000,000 Jews. \$2.00.
- 14.) WHITE MAN THINK AGAIN. From the decay of colonial powers in Africa, to England and The United States. The White Race must dominate or suffer obliteration. One of the best WHITE POWER books available. 348 pages — \$3.00.

EXPLORING THE JEWISH PERSONALITY

- 15.) THE TALMUD UNMASKED by a Catholic priest. Anti-Christ and anti-Christian translations from the "divine" Jewish Bible. \$1.00.
- 16.) THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES by Martin Luther, the great Protestant reformer. Genetically impossible for Jews to be acceptable. 1 copy \$1.00. 4 copies \$3.00.
- 17.) THE BIOLOGICAL JEW by Eustace Mullins. If you enjoyed his History of the Jews, you will love this. They are biological parasites, any change would have to be genetic, therefore impossible. \$2.00.
- 18.) JEWISH RITUAL MURDER by Arnold Leese. Details Jewish crimes which brought their banishment from most of Europe during the Middle Ages. \$1.00.
- 19.) THE INTERNATIONAL JEW by Henry Ford I, famed industrialist. His published studies proving Jews founded Communism and promote immorality for profit. Soft cover \$3.00.
- 20.) JEWS MUST LIVE by Roth, a Jew. The secrets of how Jews make money as doctors, lawyers, land speculators, businessmen, etc. \$2.00.
- 21.) THE JEW COMES TO AMERICA. Details behavior of immigrant Jews arriving in the U. S. How they cheat, swindle, steal, no practice too vile. 219 pages. \$2.00.
- 22.) THE ORIGINAL MR. JEW. Why Jews hate Christians and develop enemies where ever they go. Every thought geared to destruction of Western morality. 308 pages. \$2.00.

OTHER PATRIOTIC BOOKS

- 23.) MONEY CREATORS. The Who, What, and Why on the financial scene. How the Jews and their proselytes gained control of our money. Best expose of Federal Reserve, soft cover. 344 pages. \$3.00.
- 24.) I.Q. AND RACIAL DIFFERENCES by Dr. H. E. Garrett, Phd. Dr. Garrett's last book: updated just before his death. Includes govt. surveys: proving Negro mental inferiority. \$1.00.
- 25.) JEWS BEHIND RACE MIXING by Dr. E. R. Fields. Documented proof. Names, dates and photographs of many of the Jews involved. 35c, 4 for \$1.00.
- 26.) CHRIST NOT A JEW, and JEWS NOT GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE by Atty. J. B. Stoner. Biblical proof, that this is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated on a gullible world. 35c, 4 for \$1.00.
- 28.) THE UNHOLY LAND by A. C. Forest. Shocking inhuman treatment of Arabs by the Jews. Napalm used on civilians. Describes his visits to refugee camps where living conditions are intentionally intolerable. On the spot photographs. Soft Cover \$3.95.
- 29.) BILLIONS FOR THE BANKERS, WARS, DEBTS, TAXES FOR THE PEOPLE by Pastor Sheldon Emry explains clearly and simply how our Babylonian (Jewish) debt-money system pauperizes workers and enriches the Billionaire Bankers. Even school children will understand. 35c or 4 for \$1.00.
- 30.) THE NEGRO A BEAST or IN THE IMAGE OF GOD by Prof. Charles Carroll. Biblical proof that the Negro did not descend from Adamic stock. 340 pages. \$3.00.
- 31.) THE TEMPTER OF EVE by Prof. Carroll. The founding of the White Adamic Race as explained in the Holy Bible. 421 pages. \$3.00.
- 32.) GOD WROTE THE LAW OF SEGREGATION by Mrs. B. J. Gaillot, Jr. Biblical proof that Segregation of the Races is the Law of God. \$3.25.
- 33.) CANCER THE KILLER by Dr. R. S. Clymer. Make man a sub-human creature by creating disease with toxic substances in his food and drink. 50 cents.
- 34.) RELIGIOUS ATTITUDES OF THE INDO-EUROPEANS by H. Gunther. This stimulating book points the way back to the noble religious instincts of our forefathers before they adopted Christianity. Limited edition. Rare hard cover. Pub. price \$5.00. Our price \$3.00.
- 52.) THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER by Maj. Robert H. Williams. The Jewish Utopia. What life would be like under complete Jewish control. \$1.00 per copy.
- 53.) THE FINAL SECRET OF PEARL HARBOR by Adm. Robert A. Theobald. Tells how Roosevelt got us into World War II and how he knew the Japanese were going to attack but intentionally failed to alert our forces. \$4.95 per copy.
- 54.) IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA by Col. Beaty. Jewish communism takes over America. Best account on the Khazar ancestry of many of today's Jews. New Edition. \$3.00.
- 55.) YOU'GENTILES by Maurice Samuel. Shocking revelation of exactly how Jews feel about Christians and why they are compelled to destroy us. New Edition. \$3.00.

MISCELLANEOUS

- | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 35) Negro Ape Handbill | 25 for \$1.00 | 36) Back To Africa Program | 10 for \$1.00 |
| 37) Thunderbolt Lapel Pin | \$2.00 | 38) N.S.R.P. Flag Decal | 25c each |
| 39) N.S.R.P. Shirt Patch | \$1.00 | 41) Confederate Flag, 3"x5" | \$5.00 |

ORDER FROM: THE THUNDERBOLT, INC. BOX 1211, MARIETTA, GA. 30061

Enclosed please find \$ for the following books - order by NUMBER

NAME

ADDRESS

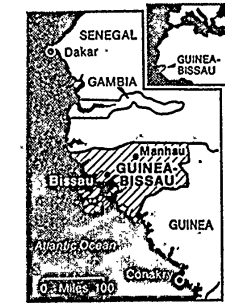
Handful Of Whites Uphold What Is Left Of Civilization In Central Africa

Africa Must Have Whites To Survive

Despite all the leftist propaganda to the contrary, there has never been an all negro created civilization in the history of the world. They never had a written language, a system of mathematics, never built a bridge strong enough to hold a herd of cows, and never built a city worthy of that name. Of course, the reason for this primitive state is the fact that they have a smaller and lighter brain than the Whiteman, and a much lower I.Q.

Guinea-Bissau was a Portuguese colony of about a half million natives. After a 13 year guerrilla war, the Portuguese gave up after their Marxist socialist-revolution back home. They moved out. Suddenly the natives discovered that they did not know how to operate any of the country's major industries. These include a bottling plant, oil mills, phosphate and bauxite mines, etc. The nation's industry simply ground to a halt.

Unemployment and famine threatened the country. Quickly the United Nations assured the safety of some 1,500 Portuguese technicians and



businessmen who returned. Russia, Sweden, Yugoslavia, Holland and other countries have rushed in teachers, doctors, airport maintenance and communications experts. Now, slowly the country is getting back to normal. Still, extremely backward as compared with Western standards.

The people still live in straw huts and have no facilities, such as running water or sewage-systems, but they no longer face starvation. They drove the Whiteman out-but, as in other so-called independent black countries, they had to quickly bring him back in to save what little they had from

literally "returning to jungle." Foreign correspondent Thomas A. Johnson wrote of the situation stating Guinea-Bissau only had 600 of their children in school. The country is almost totally illiterate — incapable of running even a semblance of a civilization. Mr. Johnson interviewed one of the black revolutionary leaders in charge of welcoming the Whites back as saying: "It is not easy to go from a guerrilla force to ruling a nation. The problems in the forest now seem so much simpler than the problems of running a nation."

U. S. Negroes Dissatisfied In Africa

Many negro college students in America have made journeys recently to Africa in search of their past history and culture. According to reporter James Bassett of AP, they return very disappointed. Many blacks in America came from the coast of Ghana where their ancestors were sold into slavery by their own tribal chiefs. Many were already slaves to brutal and often murderous chiefs and found safety and a much higher

standard of living as slaves in America.

Bassett says that negro visitors to Accra, Ghana are dismayed to discover the squalor, illiteracy, and listless atmosphere which permeates the city. Mr. Bassett reports that, "their dream is shattered that the White expatriates live well, with stewards, drivers, garden boys and nannies, most Africans still live in mud huts and, if they can get work, are happy to serve the Whites."

Dr. Robert E. Lee, the only negro dentist in Accra, who moved there from America, says; "The black Americans expect to find an absolutely free Africa, because he laid his oppression to White Americans. Their first impression is one of frustration, wondering if there isn't any place in the world where their people aren't oppressed. Most black Americans decide this is not the place for them to live. They feel, 'I might just as well go back to my ghetto. At least I know how to move in it.'"

There are 50 different negro tribes in Ghana speaking 50 different dialects. None are grammatical languages and

tribal rivalry always presents the threat of violence. This description can be applied to all of the backward and undeveloped countries of what has still not emerged out of "DARKEST AFRICA!"

SUBLIMINAL T.V. BRAINPOLLUTING

The American people have long been aware of the fact that the three television networks are promoting racial integration. Worst of all, they seek to instill a "Guilt Complex" within those who would resist their evil scheme. Seeking to popularize interracial socializing and even marriage has become more and more prominent on television. Those who resist this Jewish "modern trend" are ridiculed as "Archie Bunker" types.

NOTICE Don't Miss Next Edition

Dr. Fields has just returned from a highly successful speaking tour in Europe. Large meetings were addressed despite attempts by the Communist Party to stop us. Full photo story in the next issue of The Thunderbolt.

Rare Book Free To New Subscribers Limited Offer

FIRST TIME OFFER TO NEW SUBSCRIBERS

Use the form below and we will send you an important FREE bonus book.

FREE!! "The Jew Comes To America"

219 page book, many illustrations. A thorough study of the immigrant Jew arriving from Russia in America. His attitude towards Christians and his behavior in pushing himself into the commercial life of our community. Actually a very rare book which will soon be out of print.

Dr. E. R. Fields, Editor - Phone 404-427-0283

This paper is mailed in a Plain, Brown, Sealed envelope.

JULY 25, 1975
ISSUE #191

Subscribe to...

America's Oldest Continuously
Published Rightist Newspaper.
Now In Our 18th Year.

The Thunderbolt

Keep Informed, Rush Your Sub in Today

THE THUNDERBOLT, INC.

P. O. Box 1211, Marietta, Georgia 30061

Check Rate Desired

6 Months Trial Sub \$6 ☐

One Year Regular Sub \$10 ☐

Name _____

Street _____ City _____

State _____ Zip _____

You may phone in your sub to 404-427-0283

Buy & Distribute Extra Copies Of

"THE THUNDERBOLT"

8 Copies	\$1.00	we pay postage
18 Copies	\$2.00	plus 50c postage
30 Copies	\$3.00	plus 75c postage
50 Copies	\$5.00	plus \$1.25 postage
100 Copies	\$10.00	plus \$2.00 postage
200 Copies	\$20.00	plus \$3.50 postage
500 Copies	\$40.00	plus \$6.00 postage

United Parcel Service on 30 or more copies.

For Calif., Wash., Oregon, U.P.S.

Service double above postage rates as this is air mail service.

U.P.S. 2-4 Day Delivery

Post Office 10-14 Days

(Postage Rate Includes Cost of Handling)

Send Issue Number # _____

Name _____

Address _____

City & State _____ Zip _____

Please find _____ Total Amount

Send -

Please check one U.P.S. ☐ Post Office ☐

K

Secret Kosher Tax Boosts Food Prices

25¢

©U

SECRET KOSHER FOOD TAX INFLATES FOOD COSTS
 Christians Unaware That All Food Products Marked With "K" or "U" Have Been Taxed By Jewish Rabbis.

In every pantry shelf in America lay dozens of canned and packaged food products which have a small "K" or "U" in a circle printed on the label. This symbol informs Orthodox Jews that the items have been checked by a rabbi to make sure that they have been prepared in accordance with "kashruth" rules as set out in the Jewish Talmud.

This simply means that the food does not contain a mixture of meat and dairy products, and no pork or shellfish! American food products already are checked by local and federal governmental agencies for purity and edibility. Jewish certification that they are Kosher in no way makes the product any more wholesome to Christians.

MILLIONS PAID FOR KOSHER APPROVAL

The huge manufacturers of processed food products in America have long kept a tight lid of secrecy on how much money they pay for Kosher approval. This subject is so sensitive no daily newspaper dares bring up this question before its Christian readers. The truth is that untold millions are paid two Jewish Orthodox organizations for this totally unnecessary Kosher certification.

The first group is Rabbi Bernard Levy's "Committee for the Furtherance of Torah Observance," which issues the "K" insignia. The other group is the "Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America." They issue the "U" as their symbol of approval.

"The New York Times," a Jewish owned daily, published a rare article on this subject in its May 18, 1975 issue. The article states that the food companies advertise extensively in Jewish publications informing Jews that their products have been Kosher approved. Such ads are NEVER run in Christian read publications. The "Times" admits that the symbols on the products are printed "unobtrusively" on labels. Thus they go undetected by Christian purchasers.

Yet, companies must pay huge sums to the rabbinical organizations for the right to use the endorsement. At the very same time this cost is passed on to you in the form of higher food prices and Christians are deliberately kept in the dark on this issue! Why should the vast majority of the American people pay a tax to Orthodox Jews for a service which in no way improves the products we buy?

Even some Jews have in the past objected to this totally unnecessary ripoff of the American consumer. Note the reproduction from the "Jewish Newsletter" which brands this as the "Kosher Food Racket." The vast majority of Jews go along with this fleecing of Christians because all of the large number of Jewish community newspapers in America carry ads for kosher foods.

In America we have about 6 million religious Jews, according to U.S. Census figures. There are at least another 6 million Jews who do not attend any synagogue and are counted with other nationality groups. Most experts agree that there are at least 12 million Jews in America. Jews seek to play down their numbers, but every major city in America happens to have a large local Jewish community. At the same time there are only 800,000 Orthodox Jews in America who are "committed" to eat ONLY Kosher foods. Rather than buy exclusively at high priced all-Kosher delicatessens, they have joined together to enforce their weird religious requirements on 220 million non-Orthodox people in America. There is absolutely no health reason or improvement to the food product as a result of the rabbi's expensive Kosher certification."

COST OF KOSHER LABEL IS HIGH

Readers of "The Thunderbolt" have written letters to many of the larger food producers in America asking for specific information as to exactly how much money is paid the rabbis for their approval of the food we eat. Not one of them has given us any specific answers. "The New York Times" article states: "Neither (Kosher) group will disclose what gross revenues are, nor are corporations anxious to make their own payments public."

"Times" writer Leonard Sloane quizzed Rabbi Bernard Levy about this and only received an elusive reply. Levy stated that the average annual cost to a concern for kosher inspections runs from \$1,000 for a "mom and pop" operation to \$40,000 per plant for the larger corporations. He added that the charges can go much higher because they are "all keyed to the frequency of inspection, which could be on a continuous, daily, weekly, monthly or quarterly basis."

In other words it is up to the Jews to decide just how often your plant must be inspected and they alone decide how much you will



June 30, 1975

Issue # 190

How Kosher Racket Began

HISTORY OF THE KOSHER FOOD RACKET

Special kosher markings have not always been required by Jewish religious law. This money-making scheme was the brainchild of the late Joseph Jacobs. He got the idea back in 1919 when he set up the "Joseph Jacobs Organization, Inc."

Jacobs only operated in New York City and began the program on a small scale to entice Jews to purchase the few products which would pay him for the labeling. When the manufacturer paid Jacobs in those early days when the racket began, they actually got something for their money. Payment of the Kosher Tax at that time included advertising in Jewish newspapers in the New York City area along with ads for their products on Yiddish radio station WEVD.

The racket worked so well that organized rabbinical organizations took it over from Jacobs in 1925 and went nationwide. They could not see why they should use part of the tax they exacted from the food companies to pay for advertising in Jewish publications. They decided to keep it all for themselves and let the corporations pay for the ads themselves. It simply added up to just more gravy for the Jewish community.

As the years have progressed since Joseph Jacobs thought up the idea (he was never a rabbi and the original kosher labeling was an advertising scheme only) gradually more and more companies have been black-jacked into paying the blackmail. By the year 1960 there were only 225 companies paying the Jewish kosher tax. By 1966 the number increased to 475. Today there are more than 700 and it is increasing all the time. Over 300 rabbis are now at work for the two Orthodox organizations going around extracting huge fees for their kosher stamp of approval.



Ⓚ כשר

Rabbi Bernard Levy certifying produce. His symbol, circled "K," and Kosher sign are on stamp.

RABBI BERNARD LEVY, head of the Orthodox "Committee for The Furtherance of Torah Observance," demonstrates how he stamps the Kosher symbol which has made him untold millions.

be taxed. Sloan checked with General Foods and Birdseye Frozen Foods and both companies refused to disclose the total amount they pay for the rabbi's "services."

KOSHER "BLACKMAIL"

Quizzed further about the nature of their operation, Rabbi Levy sought to make it a complicated matter. He said: "You have to have a thorough knowledge of food technology and food chemistry. We have 40 rabbis who work for our organization full time. If you're not up to date on these aspects, you can be most knowledgeable on Jewish law but not qualified to do this work."

We, of course, do not believe one word of this and challenge Rabbi Levy to give the academic credentials of any of these rabbis! We do not believe that any of them have degrees involving food chemistry! All of this amounts to BLACKMAIL of

(Continued on Page 2)

Kosher Food Racket Exposed

Below is a typical letter companies issue trying to explain away the secret kosher food tax.



GENERAL FOODS CORPORATION / 250 North Street, White Plains, N. Y.
PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]:

This is in response to your recent letter inquiring about the letter "K" on the labels of our Maxwell House coffee.

As I believe you know, the "K" (for Kosher), is carried on the labels of some of our products, including our coffees, as a service to consumers who are of the Jewish faith. The letter certifies that nothing occurs in the processing of the products which would violate Jewish dietary laws. The certification is made by one or more highly respected rabbis who actually visit our production plants to observe our manufacturing processes. For this service, they are paid a nominal fee which is such a minute fraction of the over-all cost of processing and marketing our products that it has no effect on the selling price. The use of the "K" is a common practice in the packaged food industry today, and we view it as simply providing helpful information to a substantial number of consumers. As for the letter "U" that you mentioned, we have heard of it, but are not familiar with its background since we do not use it.

We're pleased that you enjoy our Maxwell House coffee and trust that our letter will clear up any misunderstanding that may exist regarding the letter "K."

Sincerely yours,

Robert O. Carboni

Robert O. Carboni

ROC/jf

Kosher Tax Boosts Food Prices

(Continued from Page 1)

American business. They are told that unless they pay outrageous fees to the rabbis for needless inspection of their plants — then none of the Jews in America will purchase their products. How else can one describe this other than pure extortion! We are the victims because we must pay higher food prices so that these Jew racketeers can get their payoff. The time has come for us to call for a halt to this criminal practice.

Why has not Ralph Nader, or any of our congressional representatives, who fight for "Truth in Packaging" legislation demanded that the public be informed of exactly how much money is being paid the Jews for the "K" and "U" imprints? We need legislation which forces labels of packaging to state exactly what the "K" and "U" stand for. It should be noted on the packaging that a tax has been paid to the Jews by the company which in turn is passed on to the buyer. Why should Christians be in the dark about this secret tax? Many people would purchase some other product which did not have this label in order to avoid paying money to Jewish organizations.

WRITE CONGRESS — PROTEST THE KOSHER TAX

This special four page Thunderbolt along with a letter of one sheet can be mailed first class for 10c postage. Order extra copies to send friends, people in the news media (both TV and daily press), church and civic leaders as well as political leaders. You would be surprised as to how many of them have no knowledge of the secret Jewish Kosher Tax on our foods.

Also write the corporations a letter of protest. Demand that they reveal to you the TOTAL ANNUAL amount they pay the Jews. Some will say it is just a few cents per can, or fraction of a cent. But we want to know the TOTAL annual cost of this outrageous blackmail. This is the most tightly kept secret in America and it runs into many millions of dollars. Today, more than ever, we want lower food prices and demand that this unnecessary homage to the Jews cease being paid out of our pocket without our knowledge or consent!

THE THUNDERBOLT is published twice monthly except for January and August for a total of 20 issues per year. All subscriptions by number of issues, 10 issues for \$6, or 20 issues for \$10. Published by THE THUNDERBOLT, INC., Dr. Edward R. Fields, Editor and Publisher, publication office address: 591 Cherokee St., Marietta, Ga. 30061. Second Class postage paid at Marietta, Ga.

William Zukerman is one of those rare Jews who also is against the Kosher Food racket. He publishes a newsletter which fights this swindle. His remarks are reproduced below:

JEWISH NEWSLETTER

WILLIAM ZUKERMAN, Editor

VOL. XV No. 11

FACTS AND COMMENTS

The "Kosher" Racket

The *Wall Street Journal*, surveying the kosher food market before Easter, revealed that the trade in Passover kosher foods only (such as gefilte fish, Borscht, Matzo, etc.) reaches close to some 20 million dollars a year. "This is only a small part of the market," the *Wall Street Journal* added. "Thousands of national brand food and soap products are being turned out under the strict supervision of rabbis in order to qualify for the trade of the five million American Jews who observe some or all of the Hebrew dietary practices." (April 23)

What the *Wall Street Journal* failed to report is that this business of "strict supervision by rabbis for kosher products" has already become one of the big business rackets in the United States and is threatening to assume gigantic proportions.

The "Kosher Racket," as it is called, operates simply and effectively. According to Orthodox Jewish law, meat and meat products must be marked "Kosher" to indicate that the animal was killed in accordance with the law of ritual slaughter. These kosher labels (called *hechshers*) are issued by rabbis who are very well paid for their certification services.

Some unscrupulous or bogus rabbis quickly realized that they could make big money by extending the list of "hechshers" from meat to other products and forcing the industries concerned to pay a ransom for the certificates. A brisk business has now sprung up in selling these "hechshers" which is now skyrocketing into one of the big rackets in the country. Mrs. Trude Weiss-Rosmarin, editor of *Jewish Spectator*, author, lecturer and one of the great authorities on orthodoxy who is also one of the most ardent crusaders against the kosher racket, says that the Union of Orthodox Congregations is publishing a *kashrut* directory, which lists over 600 products certified as *kosher* by the Orthodox Union and for which the rabbis get a special certification fee.

"You find in the latest edition of the UOJCA *Kashrut* Director certified as Kosher (I shall proceed alphabetically) apple sauce, aspirin, horse-radish (four different brands) and corn starch, cranberry sauce and diaper washing deodorants, herring (fourteen brands and varieties) and lemon juice (four brands), dried fruit and honey, all kinds of fruit and vegetable juices and mustard, effervescent mineral salt and digestion anti-acid compound, pickles and relishes (some forty-odd varieties!), salt (eight

brands and varieties) and vinegar (half a dozen kinds), and similar products which positively do not require *Kashruth* supervision just as Coca Cola does not require a *Kashruth* certificate, notwithstanding what Orthodox rabbis have said of late on this issue."

(*Jewish Spectator*, Jan. 1958)

The number of products listed in this semi-official directory rises from week to week and now reaches in the thousands, and every listed product represents a ransom price. A famous example of this racket broke into the news in 1957 when it became known that a well known Indianapolis rabbi made the Coca-Cola Company pay \$30,000 for a "hechsher" certifying that its product is *kosher* for drinking. According to Mrs. Weiss-Rosmarin, the greatest rabbinical authorities testify that neither Coca-Cola nor any other drink has anything to do with *kashrut*.

Ramifications of the Racket

Another example was given by the same Mrs. Weiss-Rosmarin in the *National Jewish Post* (Nov. 1951) in which she revealed how the Barton Bonbonniere and Candy Company obtained a "hechsher" from the rabbis which excluded the Barricini Company from obtaining a similar certificate. States Mrs. Weiss-Rosmarin:

"Apropos the profit motive in *kashrut*, the Union of Orthodox Congregations is hardly more ethical than Rabbi Silver and the 'Old Orthodox rabbis.' One example will suffice. In order to land the *kashrut* contract for Barton's Bonbonniere and Candy, the 'Union' withdrew its 'hechsher' from Barricini Candy arguing that Barricini kept their stores open on the Sabbath, while the Barton stores are closed. Yet the Union of Orthodox Congregations continues to give *hechsherim* to concerns (including Jewish-owned ones) that do not observe the Sabbath. Why, then, was the *hechsher* taken from Barricini? The answer is simple: Barton's made this the condition for paying the Orthodox Union for affixing its 'U' to its packages."

How much Barton's paid the rabbis for this *hechsher* eliminating a competitor is not known. How many thousands of dollars flow into the pockets of unscrupulous or bogus rabbis who make a racket of their "religion" is still more difficult to tell. One thing is certain:—If this racket is not checked by decent Jewish public opinion, it will one day develop into a scandal which will rock organized Jewry to its foundations.



The Thunderbolt

WORKERS and farmers fight communism and race mixing. Read "The Thunderbolt," published by The Thunderbolt, Inc. (a non-profit corporation) . . . This newspaper is published 20 times per year. Subscription rate is \$10 per year.

THE THUNDERBOLT, INC.

P.O. Box 1211, Marietta, Ga., Phone 404-427-0283.
Dr. Edward R. Fields Editor

ISSUE # 190

EDITORIAL

By Dr. Edward R. Fields

Extortion Only Reason For Kosher Food Tax

PROOF KOSHER LABELING IS A RACKET
"The Chicago Sun-Times" of March 24, 1975 had a very short article on the kosher food racket that most people missed. It briefly stated that General Foods came out with a Jell-O product which two rabbis quickly gave the "K" stamp of approval as soon as they were paid. Then the other group which issues the "U" stamp refused to go along — stating it was not kosher (they didn't get paid).

"The Union of Orthodox Rabbis" said there was something wrong with the process and urged Jews not to buy this brand of Jell-O. For this reason you will often see both the "K" and the "U" imprint on the same product. This means that the manufacturer gave in to both Orthodox groups and paid DOUBLE blackmail to the Jews. This naturally results in a double tax on you the consumer!

(Note: The "R" symbol on products means "Registered Trademark" and "C" stands for copyright. They have nothing to do with the "K" and "U" Kosher labels.)

Left-wing political activity can get into this Kosher food racket. Last year the rabbinical board in Boston stated that it was "declassifying any lettuce or table grapes not picked by members of the United Farm Workers Union." They forbade 120 Jewish congregations in Massachusetts from buying said products.

Thus they supported communist Cezar Chavez's union in its fight with the Teamsters over organizational rights. What has this to do with whether or not the product is actually kosher!

Another interesting case

developed over the scandal in which General Mills of Minneapolis, Minn., designated the breakfast cereal "Lucky Charms" as Kosher after paying the rabbis their fee. Clearly marked on the package was the wording that the product contained gelatin. The use of gelatin is strictly forbidden by kosher rules. Evidently the investigating rabbis did not do much of a job in

ANYTHING CAN BE KOSHER — SO LONG AS THE TAX IS PAID

The kosher food tax at first covered just a small number of items in which pork, or meat might be mixed with dairy products. Once the rabbis discovered how easy it was to extend this to other lines of foods that have absolutely nothing to

checking out the manufacturing of the product. They didn't even bother to read the label on the box? Evidently they were more in a hurry to quickly collect their "Kosher certification fee."

Another little slip-up which appeared in the Jewish press to give you some inkling of the powerful force behind this very lucrative racket appeared some years back in the April 2, 1965 issue of *B'nai B'rith Messenger*. It simply stated: "A nationally known rabbi who had promised to expose the Kosher racket was allegedly told to shut-up or else!"

While the millions roll in from gullible Christians who are unknowingly paying the Kosher tax the two Orthodox Jewish sects often fight among themselves over who gets the spoils. But they keep this Mafia type inter-squabbling quietly to themselves, paying off those who threaten to open their mouths, and spoil such a lucrative criminal conspiracy.

do with the above products, they decided to go, after everything. In 1957 the Coca-Cola Company admitted they were paying the Jews \$30,000 per year for the kosher imprint. It is agreed that this sum is, much, much larger now but no one will tell exactly what the amount of blackmail is today.

Reynolds Aluminum Foil is now kosher. "U" approved. What can possibly be kosher about aluminum foil? Many soaps and scouring powder are stamped kosher approved — but who eats such products?

LINE OF BLACKMAIL SPREADS

Rabbi Bernard Levy, head of the "Committee for the Furtherance of Torah Observance" states: "Kosher supervision today is rather complicated. We must know the highly secret formulas of synthetic flavorings, as well as who is selling and buying from whom."

General Foods had a product and it agreed to pay the fee for the kosher label. (Note photostat this page.) The rabbi wanted to know exactly how many different ingredients went into this food product. They discovered that 21 suppliers in 12 different states contributed items which made up the final product. Here was another bonanza. They immediately contacted all 21

other companies and demanded that they allow their rabbis to check their plants and charge all 21 additional fees to certify their state of kosherness. Thus, the Jewish tax goes on and on and should anyone object the rabbi would inform General Foods to switch to another supplier who will "cooperate" and make the required payoff.

"C" For Christian Approved?

What if we Christians banded together and demanded that the nation's firms allow us to check their products and to see if they are fit for Christian consumption? We could give them the right to make the product with a "C" imprint or even the cross of Christ if they met our standards. How long would the Jews tolerate such a similar effort on our part?

They would scream to high heaven and rush in teams of Jewish ACLU lawyers to fight us all the way to the Supreme Court. They would charge that we were forcing our Christian beliefs upon them — that we were making Jews pay money to support Christian religious beliefs. They would ask the Supreme Court to ban Christian labeling as it violates the constitutional guarantee of "Separation of Church and State." When you put the shoe on the other foot, you discover exactly how far the Jews have gone in draining millions upon millions of dollars out of Christians in the name of their Jewish religion with most of our people not even aware that they are the victims of this highway robbery!

How Can Aluminum Be Kosher?

**When Producer Adopts Kosher Approval,
His Suppliers Are Forced To Do Likewise.**



Behind the @ — Careful Checking At All Stages

Not many Jewish consumers — relying on the @ as a guarantee of the kashruth of the products they buy at the grocery — give much thought to the care and the complexity of the procedures behind that guarantee.

Even a relatively simple food or related product may require purchase by the company of ingredients from many suppliers. Obviously, it is not enough that there be Orthodox Union investigation

and supervision only in the plant where the product is made.

The policy of the Orthodox Union's rabbinical experts requires that the same investigation, supervision and assurance of compliance with kashruth which is in effect in the main plant also must be applied to plants of all suppliers to the main one.

How widespread must such checking be at the plants of suppliers? A list of ingredients recently supplied by a company seeking @ rabbinical endorsement and supervision of its products included a total of 21 supplier sources in 12 different

Reynolds Aluminum Foil Wrap Now @ Kosher

Reynolds Wrap, the pure aluminum foil widely used with food as a wrapping material or cooking utensil, is now @ Kosher for both year-round and Passover use, under Orthodox Union rabbinical supervision.

Rabbinical supervision assures that all lubricating oils and fats used in the rolling process are Kosher.

states. This was in addition to the suppliers of the cleaning agents used in the plant of the applicant firm.

Was every one of the supplier sources checked for kashruth? Absolutely. That's what we mean when we describe an @ product as "dependably kosher under Orthodox Union rabbinical supervision."



The first potato pancake mix under Orthodox Union rabbinical supervision is now available to Jewish homemakers as @ kosher.

A Public Service of the Joint Kashruth Commission

NATHAN K. GROSS, Chairman

ABRAHAM H. EISENMAN, Director

RABBI ALEXANDER S. ROSENBERG, Rabbinic Administrator

UNION OF ORTHODOX JEWISH CONGREGATIONS OF AMERICA, 84 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.

(Note how Kosher Labeling expands to extort money out of all suppliers.)

Companies Evade Questions!

Companies Reply To Our Inquiry

Our readers have sent us many letters they have received from some of the nation's largest companies who have silently submitted to this Jewish blackmail. In other words they had rather pay-off than stand up for their rights and reveal the inner workings of this gigantic fraud upon the American consumer. We must pay ever higher food bills in part caused by the needles secret Jewish tax. We say that it is "secret" on firm grounds because none of these companies will tell us the exact amount the Jews forcibly extract from them each year.

Foods such as Chinese Chow Mein are now Kosher and pay for the rabbi's label. Before her death, columnist Dorothy Kilgallen revealed that the U. S. Post Office changed the makeup of the glue on the back of postage stamps from a pork-fat based glue to a vegetable derivative that had kosher approval. Another ripoff of the taxpayers just so Jews do not have to lick stamps that are a pork by-product.

Along that same line is the Jewish forcing of federal penitentiaries and the U. S. military to buy kosher food for

Jews who are prisoners or in the service. Nothing has been said about this interference by the Jews with government programs. Again, there is not a single word of protest over the unending application of the kosher tax. Over and over again, the Jews are found to be in direct violation of "Separation of Church and State." It only applies when Christians want to practice their religion. The Jews are immune from such legal enforcement and no political leader, civic leader or minister dares to challenge the Jews on this question!

How Much Do They Pay?

Following are excerpts of replies to our readers' inquiries about the kosher tax. General Foods representative Robert O. Carboni wrote that "highly respected rabbis visit the plant . . . they are paid a nominal fee . . ."

Mueller's Spaghetti, Mrs. Agnes Stiles, Director writes; "We pay a nominal fee for periodic inspection." Delmonico Foods, Joseph P. Viviano, "The 'U' means we have passed the Rabbinical investigation." Hunt-Wesson Foods, Inc. W. R. Kittredge, Manager Technical Services: "We permit inspection visits . . . there is a minor cost associated with this." Procter

and Gamble Co., W. S. Carter, Public Relations, "this is a way of helping observant Jewish shoppers . . . without adding significantly to cost." General Foods Kitchens, Katherine C. Egan, "It is not the policy of this corporation to reveal the cost." Morton Salt Co., Ray W. McDonald, Advertising and promotion manager, "We must have a designated Rabbi inspect our plant and make certain that they meet the requirements for us to receive the symbol." The Nestle Co., Helen J. Britt, Director Home Economics, "There is no premium price exacted for a product so identified." Lever Brothers Co., Therese Bergstrom, Consumer Service Dept., "The cost of this certification is minimal and infinitesimal."

But How Much Do We Pay?

Above you have read the evasive answers our readers received in answer to a very simple question. We have the right to know the EXACT amount each company pays to the Jews. This could be revealed in a one line reply. In fact the two Jewish organizations which level the secret tax should have to reveal to the American people exactly how much they take in annually and

how much each company is charged. It is understood that the more successful and popular a product, the more the Jews extract from the company. It has become a "GRADUATED TAX" that goes to Jewish organizations and we Christians pay the bill! Important Tax Angle American taxpayers are hit two ways by this vicious

blackmail racket. We must pay higher food prices so that the Jewish tax can be paid. Then the company writes it off as a business expense and thusly lowers its own tax — WHICH WE MUST MAKE UP. Then the Jewish organizations collect the total huge revenue and do not have to pay a tax because they are "religious." How they spend the money is another mystery.

Boycott The Kosher Tax!

Don't Pay The Jewish Tax — Look For Non-Kosher Foods

Jewish women are provided with a special Kosher food directory which they are told to carry with them when shopping. They are told to buy only kosher foods whenever possible. Likewise, true Christians should do the exact opposite. Why should we pay the Jewish kosher food tax? Look at the products you want to purchase and buy the ones which do not carry the "K" or "U" symbol.

Also, write the various companies in care of their home town offices listed on the label and ask the EXACT amount they pay for kosher approval ANNUALLY. Tell them we want the total amount and not what it might come to per can because this is their way of hiding the truth of the stupendous magnitude of this crime.

Some kosher foods are Bartons Candies, Kraft Products, all Heinz foods, Hunts foods, Maxwell House, Star-Kist, Kellogs, Post cereals, Birdseye Products, Gaines Dog Food, (why must dogs eat Kosher foods?), Kool Aid, Colgate - Palmolive, General Foods, Clapps Baby Foods, etc., etc.

Your only protection is to examine the product before you buy. Boycott the Kosher Tax!

Rare Book Free To New Subscribers Limited Offer

FIRST TIME OFFER TO NEW SUBSCRIBERS

Use the form below and we will send you an important FREE bonus book.

FREE!! "The Jew Comes To America"

219 page book, many illustrations. A thorough study of the immigrant Jew arriving from Russia in America. His attitude towards Christians and his behavior in pushing himself into the commercial life of our community. Actually a very rare book which will soon be out of print.

Dr. E. R. Fields, Editor - Phone 404-427-0283

This paper is mailed in a Plain, Brown, Sealed envelope.

Subscribe to...

JUNE 30, 1975
ISSUE #190

America's Oldest Continuously
Published Rightist Newspaper.
Now In Our 18th Year.

Keep Informed, Rush Your Sub in Today

THE THUNDERBOLT, INC.

P. O. Box 1211, Marietta, Georgia 30061

Check Rate Desired

6 Months Trial Sub \$6 ☐

One Year Regular Sub \$10 ☐

Name _____
Street _____ City _____
State _____ Zip _____

You may phone in your sub to 404-427-0283

Special Prices For This "Kosher Food Expose" Edition

10 Copies	\$1.00	we pay postage
25 Copies	\$2.00	plus 50c postage
50 Copies	\$3.00	plus 75c postage
100 Copies	\$5.00	plus \$1.25 postage
225 Copies	\$10.00	plus \$2.00 postage
500 Copies	\$20.00	plus \$3.50 postage
1,000 Copies	\$40.00	plus \$6.00 postage

United Parcel Service on 30 or more copies.
For Calif., Wash., Oregon, U.P.S.

Service double above postage rates
as this is air mail service.

U.P.S. 2-4 Day Delivery
Post Office 10-14 Days

(Postage Rate Includes Cost of Handling)

Send Issue Number # _____

Name _____

Address _____

City & State _____ Zip _____

Please find _____ Total Amount

Send -

Please check one U.P.S. ☐ Post Office ☐